This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HV
8342
.A16

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF THE STATE PRISON

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

FOR THE

YEAR CLOSING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING:
W. S. GEORGE & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1883.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

INSPECTORS:

HON. A. A. BLISS, PRESIDENT,	appointed	1879, JACKSON.
HON. F. B. CUTLER,[1] . .	"	1881, ST. JOHNS.
HON. S. S. COBB,[2]	"	1882, KALAMAZOO.

OFFICERS:

WILLIAM HUMPHREY, ...	WARDEN.
J. D. HINCKLEY, ...	DEPUTY WARDEN.
J. S. COVELL, ...	CLERK.
REV. GEORGE H. HICKOX, ...	CHAPLAIN.
E. L. KIMBALL, ...	PHYSICIAN.

(1) To fill vacancy of Charles Kipp, resigned.
(2) To fill vacancy of L. W. Lovell, resigned.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INSPECTORS' REPORT.

MICHIGAN STATE PRISON,
Jackson, Michigan, September 30, 1882.

e HON. DAVID H. JEROME, *Governor of Michigan:*

act No. 206, section 2 of the laws of 1881, it is required that the board of State institution shall, by the first day of November preceding the regular n of the Legislature, make out and present to the Governor a detailed nent of the operations of the institution for the two fiscal years closing e thirtieth day of the preceding September, which shall include the report e superintendent, warden, or other proper officer, etc.

accordance with the requirements of that act, the inspectors of the Michi- tate Prison submit their biennial report for the two years ending Septem-), 1882.

e more important matters proper to be embodied therein are contained in in the report of the warden. The facts tabulated are interesting and ictive. His report and those of the chaplain and physician are herein itted and made a part of this report, and special attention is called to them.

FINANCIAL.

arnings of the prison for the year ending September 30, 1, from all sources were	$91,767 95
expenses during the same period	88,445 85
Earnings above expenses	$3,332 10
earnings for the year ending September 30, 1882, from sources	$90,360 97
ses for the year	98,040 99
s of expenses over earnings	$7,680 02
arnings of the prison from all sources for the two years ing September, 1882	$182,128 92
ses for the same period were	186,486 84
Excess of expenses over earnings for the same period	$4,357 92

Digitized by Google

The earnings of the prison for 1881 are given as..... —
The expenses at..... =

Earnings above expenses.....

Included in the expense account is an item of $3,433.87 paid c
called The Convict Deposit Account. This is made up of money th
have in possession when they enter the prison, and what, if any, they
overwork while in prison. This item of $3,433,87 is the amount paid
account, over and above what was received during the year. This is
part of the expenses of the prison. Taking this out it would leave i
lows:

Earnings..... $91
Expenses..... 85,

Earnings over expenses..... $6,

So in 1882, in the earnings of the prison is an item of $1,790.94 coming
convict deposits. This is not, in any proper sense, an earning of the pr
but is simply a balance of so much received of convict deposits over and a
what was paid out, while in 1881 the $3,433.87 was the amount paid out
what was received.

By deducting the sum of $1,790.94 from the earnings of 1882, the
Earnings would be..... $88,570
Expenses..... 98,040

Balance..... $9,470 9

So, for the aggregate earnings and expenses for the two years ending Septem-
ber 30th, 1882, $3,433.87 should be deducted from the expenses as stated, and
the sum of $1,790.94 from the earnings. This would leave the account as fol-
lows:

Earnings..... $180,337 98
Expenses..... 183,052 97

Excess of expenses over earnings for the two years..... $2,714 99

The excess of expenses over earnings for the two years preceding September
30th, 1882, results from several different causes:

1st. The falling off in the number of convicts.

The average number of convicts in prison in 1880 was..... 812
The average in 1881..... 753

A falling off of..... 59

The average in 1881..... 753
The same in 1882..... 670

Falling off in 1882..... 85

Digitized by Google

A smaller average number in 1882 than in 1880 of..... 142
The average for the two years, 1881 and 1882, is..... 712
The average for the two years, 1881 and 1882, is less than the average of 1880 to the number of..... 100

The ordinary work of the prison requires the labor of about the same number of men from year to year, and consequently any diminution in the number of convicts necessarily results in the lessening of the number on contract labor, thus materially reducing the earnings of the prison. It is safe to say that the reduction of one hundred in the number of convicts is equivalent to a reduction of from ten thousand to fifteen thousand dollars per year in the earnings of the prison. The men could all be profitably employed at from sixty to eighty cents per day. If at sixty cents, and calling the number of working days for the year 306, the earnings would be $18,360. The additional expense to the prison would consist principally in the food and clothing of the one hundred convicts, which, including the loss of work from sickness and all other contingencies, would not exceed the sum of five to six thousand dollars.

The expenses of the prison have been increased also by the law of 1881, No. 162, fixing the salaries of the officers of the prison.

Also by the high comparative cost of almost every article of food for the past two years.

An additional increase in the expenses of the prison in 1882 was caused by the failure of the coal in the old mine that had hitherto been worked. This failed unexpectedly early in the season. Before the new shaft on the land recently purchased could be brought into operation, it became necessary to purchase for the use of the prison 1,060 tons of coal, at a cost of $2,820.58. This item of cash expenditure we consider an exceptional one, and the necessity for it is not likely to occur again soon.

The prospect for an increase in the net earnings of the prison is not encouraging. The necessary expenses do not decrease in proportion to the diminution in the number of convicts. It requires as many keepers and guards to take care of seven hundred men as eight hundred, and the expense, except for subsistence, would be only a small per cent larger with one thousand convicts instead of the present number. It is also noticeable that the proportion of old, infirm men,—men who do not contribute to the earnings of the prison, is increasing. This grows out of the fact, we suppose, that the larger portion of the younger and more able bodied convicts are sent to other prisons. It would seem to be a wise policy that those who are convicted of crime and sentenced to serve a term in prison as a punishment for their crime, should be placed where they can not only earn their living but a surplus over and above their support. It is reasonable that the State should be repaid by the labor of the convict for the trouble and expense it has incurred in consequence of his misdeeds.

THE NUMBER IN PRISON DURING THE YEAR 1881.

The number at the commencement of the year was	778
Received during the year on sentence	216
Whole number in prison during the year	994
Discharged by expiration of sentence, pardoned, death, etc., as will be seen in the warden's report	295
Leaving in prison at the close of the year	699

Digitized by Google

The average number for the year, as we have before seen, was, in 1880	812.5
The average in 1881	753.9
Showing a less average number in 1881 than of 1880 of	58.6

IN 1882.

The number in prison at the commencement of the year was	699
Received during the year	210
Whole number in during the year	909
Discharged by expiration of sentence, or by pardon, death, etc.	273
Leaving in prison at close of the year	636
The average for the year	670
The same for 1881	753
A falling off of	83
Average for the two years, 1881 and 1882	712
Average for 1880	812
A less average for the two years 1881 and 1882 than in 1880 of	100

INCOME.

The amount received from convict labor and from all other sources for the years 1881 and 1882 is as follows:

1881.

Contracts—		
Austin, Tomlinson & Webster Manufacturing Co.	$26,651 94	
Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Co.	24,669 92	
Pingree & Smith	6,775 12	
Schultz Sattler & Co.	6,838 23	
Sutter Brothers	8,455 49	
G. C. Wetherbee & Co.	324 00	$73,714 70
Departments—		
Chaplain's department	$1 50	
Hall master's department	3 30	
Engineer's department	1,371 08	
Assignment No. 5	2,426 05	
Broom shop	7,098 96	
Steward's department	1,001 82	
Yard master's department	771 09	
Carpenter's department	1,517 97	
Physician's department	5 69	14,197 46
Other sources.		
Visitors (gate money)	$2,905 10	
Support U. S. convicts	776 74	
Interest on labor account	173 75	3,855 59
Total		$91,767 75

Digitized by Google

The net receipts for making brooms were $6,562.48, leaving for the expense of the broom shop $536.48.

1882.

The following statement shows the earnings of the prison for the year ending September 30, 1882:

Contracts—		
Austin, T. & Webster Manufacturing Co.	$25,804 12	
Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Co.	24,173 25	
Sutter Brothers	7,561 17	
Schultz & Sattler	6,298 91	
Pingree & Smith	6,389 12	
		$70,226 57
Departments—		
Hall master's department	$4 84	
Engineer's department	2,784 62	
Assignment 5	2,464 70	
Kitchen department	419 85	
Asylum department	1 50	
Yard master's department	376 70	
Carpenter's department	2,034 05	
Physician's department	5 00	
Broom shop	6,917 22	
		$15,008 48
Other sources—		
Visitors (gate money)	$3,272 77	
Interest	62 41	
Convict deposit	1,790 74	
		$5,125 92
Total earnings		$90,360 97

NEW CONTRACTS.

The contract of Schultz, Sattler & Co., for fifty men at forty-five cents per day, expired on the 30th day of September, A. D. 1882. In anticipation of the termination of this contract at that time, proposals for convict labor were advertised for, on the 16th day of November, 1881, and on the 16th day of December, 1881, bids were received and a contract awarded to the Austin, Tomlinson & Webster Manufacturing Co. for 75 men for ten years from the 1st day of October, A. D. 1882, at seventy cents per day.

The contract of Pingree & Smith, for 50 men at 45 cents per day, also terminated on the 30th day of September, 1882. On the 3rd day of March, 1882, proposals were solicited by advertisement for the labor of those men. On the 6th day of April, 1882, bids were received, and a contract awarded to John H. Winterbotham for 50 men for 5 years at eighty-six and one half (86½) cents per day.

It is the rule, well understood by all contractors, that if the prison has not men enough to fill all of the contracts those prior in date are entitled to their full number before men can be supplied to any new contract. Owing to the great falling off in the whole number of convicts, this rule being applied, it

Digitized by Google

does not seem probable that any men can be supplied to th
contract.

VALUE OF PRISON PROPERTY.

The appraisers appointed by the board to fix the value of the
prison, both real and personal, at the close of the year 1881, report

Real estate value	
Personal property	$61,229 2
Cash on hand	8,438 7
The aggregate amounting to	

The valuation at the close of 1880, was:

Real estate	$548,219 55
Personal property	48,618 27
Cash on hand	9,799 82
Increase in 1881 over 1880	

The larger proportion of this increase is from the larger amount o
property on hand in 1881 over 1880. The difference in the value o
estate is as follows:

Real estate in 1881	$54
The same in 1880	54
Showing an increase in 1881 of	$1

This increase of the value of the real estate of the prison in 18
the valuation in 1880 is for improvements made during the year an
for from the earnings of the prison.

At the close of the year 1882 the appraisal fixes the value of prison p
as follows:

Real estate	$549,
Personal property	60,
Cash on hand	11,
Total value Sept. 30th, 1882	$620,
Value Sept. 30th, 1881	616,
An increase in 1882 of	$1,

The additional value created by the buildings now being erected do
enter into the present appraisal.

SCHOOL.

The Legislature, at its session of 1881, in section sixty-one (61) of a
284 of said session, provided that "a school shall be maintained in the

Digitized by Google

the education of convicts confined therein. It shall be conducted under ch regulations as are approved by the board of inspectors." All acts or rts of acts inconsistent therewith are repealed.

Under the laws of 1873 and 1875 a school had been maintained in a small ay under the direction of the chaplain. We were satisfied that the school as us conducted was conducive of good, and it seemed desirable that it should e placed upon a broader basis. It was found that a large number of the con- icts desired to avail themselves of the privilege granted by the law, and seemed o wish to make the best use of it. Being satisfied that something more was esirable than had hitherto been attempted, at the commencement of the year 881 we concluded to employ a teacher who should devote his whole time in urnishing suitable instruction in reading and writing, and such other branches of education as experience might show that it would be expedient to teach. A competent teacher was employed, and the school put into operation under proper rules and regulations. That good has resulted we have no doubt. Aside from the knowledge the convict may acquire, his studies, simple though they generally are, furnish a healthful occupation to the mind, much more conducive to good conduct than the dreary meditations of the cell.

In an addendum to the warden's report of 1880 is laid out a plan of the work in this department, course of study, etc.

The revised rules for the government and discipline of the prison, adopted by the board of inspectors September 9, 1881, contain the following:

PRISON SCHOOL.

Rule 116. A school for the instruction of convicts in the common branches of an English education shall be maintained as nearly as may be as now established.

Rule 117. All subordinate prison officers, whose prison duties do not require their habitual attendance elsewhere during school hours, will be assigned as teachers to the different classes, and teaching such classes will constitute a part of the regular duties of such officers.

Rule 118. The appointment of any person to any prison office or place will not hereafter be approved by the board of inspectors unless the appointee is competent to act as a teacher in the prison school.

Rule 119. A teachers' class will be maintained, the sessions of which will be held as often and at such time as the superintendent, with the approval of the warden, may designate. All officers not actually engaged on other prison duty will habitually attend the sessions of this class.

Rule 120. Special rules of order, not in conflict with other rules, for the direction and management of the prison school, may from time to time be issued by the warden. Such rules shall remain in force until revoked or superseded by other rules or orders by the board of inspectors or by the warden.

To regulate the attendance of the convicts and to produce the greatest good therefrom, the following rules, 90 and 91, were adopted.

Rule 90. They are required, except as noted in Rule 91, to attend regularly at the prison school, and to pursue diligently the studies assigned to them. Repeated failure in recitations will be an evidence of a lack of the required diligence, and will be a breach of this rule.

Rule 91. The convicts excepted from the requirements of Rule 90 are those employed on necessary prison night work, also those mentally incompetent to receive instruction, the sick, and those physically unable, from old age or other causes, to attend.

Digitized by Google

We have been careful to investigate the processes and results of the establishment of the school, and we believe its success has been all that could reasonably have been anticipated. The greatest drawback at present is the want of suitable room. In the addendum to the report of the warden, 1880, is the following:

"The chapel is used as a school-room, and the most is made of its capacity, but, except the lower classes which recite each evening, it is found impossible to get through with the classes oftener than once in two weeks; while, under the present limited amount of room available for school purposes, the benefit to the convict is marked, very much better results could be reached with the same corps of instructors if the prison were furnished with a building, properly divided and furnished for educational purposes."

To the liberality of the Legislature, at its last session, is owing the fact that a suitable building is now being erected, and will be soon completed. This building, besides furnishing much needed room for other purposes, will be all that is required for the best arrangement of the school. The Legislature having provided by law that "a school shall be maintained in the prison for the education of convicts confined therein," and having appropriated the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars for the erection of a building "two stories in height, one hundred and thirty-two feet in length, and fifty-nine feet in width," "the second story to be divided into suitable rooms for the accommodation of prison school," the board of inspectors are relieved of all discretion in the matter, and have only to carry out the wishes of the Legislature, which they have endeavored to do.

APPROPRIATIONS.

By act No. 264 of the Legislature of 1881 an appropriation is made for the years 1881 and 1882, of the sum of thirty-eight thousand dollars, to be expended for repairs and improvements to the State prison:

1st. For erecting a building two stories in height, one hundred and thirty-two feet in length by fifty-nine feet in width, with a cellar under the whole building, the first story to be used as a general storage-room for prison supplies, and the second story to be divided into suitable rooms for the accommodation of the prison school, *twenty-two thousand dollars.*

2d. For rebuilding the old portion of the shop occupied by the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Co., one hundred and seventy feet long by one hundred and twelve feet wide, *sixteen thousand dollars.*

The needs of the prison being urgent, the plans for the first-named building were prepared and bids advertised for in accordance with the provisions of the act; but no bid being received that came within the appropriation, the contract was not let.

It having been demonstrated that such buildings as were needed, and which had been designed, could not be erected for the sum appropriated, the fact was reported to the Legislature at the extra session of 1882. At that session an additional appropriation was made of thirteen thousand dollars for the first named building, and four thousand for the second above named, making in all thirty-five thousand for one and twenty thousand for the other. In pursuance of the law proposals were solicited by advertisement for the erection of the two buildings, and on the 17th day of May, 1882, bids were received for the first named building from sundry persons, and the contract was awarded to Richard, Dauby & Co., for the sum of $27,301.20. This does not include the heating

Digitized by Google

and seating of the building. The work is well along, and it is expected to be completed in early winter.

On the 21st day of June, 1882, bids were received for the erection of the building second above named, proposals having been advertised for in accordance with the law. The contract was let to Isaac Osgood & Co. for the sum of $18,952.73. This building is now substantially completed and a portion of it is occupied. This is a model shop, and has no superior any where for the purposes for which it was intended.

The item for repairs will be somewhat large from year to year. The old shops are in a condition to require constant attention and yearly expenditures for repairs. We are not disposed however to recommend any further appropriation for building at present. We think all who have the best interests of this institution at heart should feel grateful for the appropriations hitherto made; but while feeling that the Legislature would willingly grant all that is necessary for the improvement of the prison, we desire to ask nothing that absolute necessity does not seem to demand.

COAL PRODUCT.

The number of tons of coal mined during the year 1881 was		2,495.9
Amount sold		32
Leaving for our own use		2,463.9
The whole amount consumed was	$2,556\frac{653}{1,000}$	
Purchased to supply the deficiency		$92\frac{707}{1,000}$
The coal mined was worth, at its minimum value, three dollars per ton; amount mined 2,495.9 tons; value		$7,487 70
The whole expense of mining, aside from convict labor		815 76
Leaving for net earnings		$6,670 94

To this account is charged 5,194 days' work of convict labor. If no other element than convict labor in the cost of production is considered, the earnings are equal to $1.28 per man per day.

All of the coal mined in 1881 was from the old shaft—none of it coming from the land recently purchased. It was the opinion of the superintendent that a supply for another year could be obtained from the same source, and it was intended to sink a shaft on the new land to be ready for operation when needed, but unexpectedly and suddenly the coal accessible from the old shaft gave out early in the year; this made it necessary to purchase coal for prison supply, from the time of the failure until the new works could be got into operation.

The coal account for 1882 is as follows:

Coal produced from the mine	1,479.2 tons
Coal purchased	1,060 "
Amount consumed	2,809 "

The cost of the coal purchased was $2.50 per ton at the mines or $2.75 delivered; a portion was delivered, and the aggregate cost of coal purchased was $2,820.58. Estimating the 1,749 tons mined at $2.75 per ton it amounts to $4,809.25. The aggregate value of coal mined and coal purchased is $7,630.33

Digitized by Google

The works at the new shaft are now operating favorably, and it is hoped that nothing will happen in the future to prevent the steady production of a full supply of coal.

For the two years the number of tons mined was	4,234
Number of tons consumed	5,365
Amount purchased	1,131

OVER WORK.

Many people outside the prison have been led to believe that convicts are overworked. Especially under the contract system, it is supposed that the selfish interest of the contractors leads them to demand the largest amount of labor possible, and that in this way, for the purpose of increasing the products of the men, an unreasonable amount of labor is required, and that the convicts are driven by a fear of punishment of some sort to conform to these requirements. We think this a mistaken idea. The contractors are men no more nor any less selfish than other men, and they well know that their best interests are subserved by treating their men fairly and by exacting no more from them than is just and reasonable. The system pursued is similar to that in free labor shops. Just as far as the nature of the work is such as to render it allowable the men are given task work, or piece work as it would be called in outside shops. Of course this task work operates unequally in some respects, for while the more intelligent and ingenious men will get their ten hours' work in six or eight hours, the duller or more unwilling man will work the whole time and then sometimes fail to complete his task. This is an exception to the general rule, and whenever such a case is reported an investigation is made to find where the fault lies, and there is care taken that the tasks imposed upon the men are not over-burdensome. As evidence that these tasks are not oppressive, we state the important fact that convicts working on contracts, during the year 1881, by voluntary over-work, earned for themselves the sum of *nine thousand four hundred and eighty-five dollars and eighty-five cents*, and during 1882 the sum of *eleven thousand one hundred and fifty-four dollars and seventy-five cents*, making for the two years the sum of *twenty thousand six hundred and forty-one dollars and sixty cents*. This sum has been paid by the contractors to the prison, and been credited to the convicts in proportion to their several earnings. This money is in many cases remitted by the convict to his family, and what remains, if any, is paid to him at the expiration of his term. It is not unreasonable to suppose that some at least have in this way done more for the comfort of their families than they would have done had they remained outside.

STREET PAVING.

The city council of Jackson have, by ordinance, decided to pave Cooper street from Ganson street to North street. Cooper street is one of large general travel. The entrance gate to the prison yard is from this street, and as a consequence all the heavy teaming of the prison contractors, as well as the work of the prison itself, must necessarily pass over this portion of Cooper street in going in either direction from the prison gate. The street being level and no drainage, is almost impassable except during the dry months of summer and the freezing weather in winter. It is a necessity that something should be done to improve the street, and the city has decided to pave it. The prison land adjoins this street on both sides for over 50 rods. The city pays two-

Digitized by Google

thirds of the cost of paving from a general fund and one-third is assessed upon adjoining property. The prison will get great benefit from this pavement, and it would seem to be right for the State to pay its proportion of one-third of the cost through the prison grounds. The board of inspectors, thinking it at least doubtful whether they have the power to appropriate prison earnings for any such purpose, think it proper to ask an appropriation by the legislature of $1,800, which is estimated to be one-third of the cost of the pavement through the prison land.

THE NEW SEWER.

Among other improvements, an important one has been in progress since 1878 and completed during the past year. This is a sewer from the river, passing the prison on the north, and connecting with it, and reaching the low lands belonging to the State east of the prison. These lands have been of very little comparative value, owing to the dificulty of drainage, but with proper drainage the land was certain to be very productive. For the purpose of draining this land, as well as for the purpose of furnishing larger sewer facilities to the prison proper, this work was begun in 1878, with the view of progressing with it more or less rapidly according as the work would more or less interfere with the ordinary and necessary work of the prison.

From the memorandum kept by Mr. Lame, the yard master, given below, an idea of the work and its cost can be obtained.

North Sewer.

The north sewer, so called, was begun Feb. 6, 1878, and was finished in March, 1882. Length of sewer 1,756 ft.; greatest depth, 28 ft.; average depth, 19 ft. Two-thirds of depth, sand rock; 1,360 ft. was open ditch, afterward filled in. Tunneled 390 ft. on east end through sand rock. Fall from surface of marsh to bottom of ditch at railroad, 17½ ft.; grade 2 in. per 100 ft.; tunnel at marsh, 14½ ft. below surface. Eight feet perpendicular fall at inlet. Object of sewer three fold: (1) Outlet for prison sewerage; (2) to drain coal mine; (3) to drain marsh east of Cooper street. Water-closets from east tier of shops and from cigar shop connect with sewer. It has drained coal mine four years.

Connection was made with drains east of Cooper street in March last, since which time it has been in successful operation, showing sufficient capacity to drain all State lands. Coal mine, during the four years above mentioned, yielded an average of 2,000 tons of coal per year.

Cost of North Sewer.

To 1,756 ft. 12-in. sewer pipe	$688 50
6 pieces " " " Y's	9 60
7 " " " " curves	7 26
1 piece " " " T	1 00
1 " " " " ½ trap	1 80
2 pieces " iron pipe	40 15
396 bbls. cement	575 69
115 yds. sand	11 50
5,500 brick	38 60
3,125 lbs. blasting powder	402 30
195 coils blasting fuse	97 50
24 lbs cartridge paper	2 40
34 gals. kerosene oil	6 15

Digitized by Google

To 237 lbs. steel drills	$39 23	
23 shovels	29 73	
30 picks	25 75	
8,496 days' convict labor	--------	
By balance		$1,977 06
	$1,977 06	$1,977 06

FARM PRODUCTS.

The small amount of land cultivated furnishes as large if not a larger per cent of profit than any other industry of the prison. About sixteen acres are in a condition to be profitably worked, and this is mostly done by men who would not be available for work in the shops. Of course it is reasonable to suppose that the income from a small piece of land, highly cultivated, may be more in proportion than from the working of a much larger area. There are from sixteen to eighteen acres more of prison land that can be made available for farm and garden production, and it is safe to say that when this additional land is underdrained and put into condition for use, we can reasonably expect, notwithstanding the larger area, that the income from the whole will be as large in proportion from the land cultivated as at present.

The value of the land production for the year 1881, fairly estimated, and in many things at a less price than it would cost to purchase, was	$2,127 55
The whole expense attending this cultivation aside from prison labor was	142 17
Leaving a balance of profit of	$1,983 48

There is charged to this account seven hundred and eighty (780) days' work done by convicts. If we estimate the value of the labor at the average price received from contractors and to this add the salary of a guard, there still remains a large profit. It is intended to make the balance of the land available for cultivation as soon as possible.

1882.

The value of the farm products in 1882 was not as large as in 1881. The amount of crop raised was larger, but the market price of the products was so much less, that the money value is much reduced.

The value of the whole product of the land at cash prices was	$1,389 49
Expense, seed, etc. (aside from labor)	96 03
Net value	$1,293 46

Against this is charged the work, as stated below, in the yard master's report:

"The work necessary to carry on the farm is done by old and infirm men who could not do a full day's work on contract, and are, therefore, rated as half pay. Six hundred and eighty-five days of this class of work produced the above result, being an average of 3 3-5 men per day for each working day of the six months required to plant, tend, and harvest the crops raised."

Digitized by Google

The value of the products for two years, 1881 and 1882	$3,517 04
Expenses aside from labor	238 20
Net value of crop	$3,278 84

To this is to be charged, as above, 1,465 days' work, such work as is described above.

On the 7th day of July, 1882, Mr. F. S. Clark tendered his resignation as clerk of the prison. Mr. Clark had faithfully discharged the duties of clerk for more than ten years. His resignation was accepted, he to continue to discharge the duties until his successor should be appointed. On the 31st of July the board, after due consideration, appointed Mr. *James S. Covell* to the place. We are satisfied that Mr. Covell is thoroughly competent, and will perform the work of the office faithfully and correctly.

The affairs of the prision, as far as we are able to judge, have been well and faithfully managed, and wherever there have been any defects the constant aim has been in the direction of improvement. The changes that have been made from time to time in the working forces have been favorable to discipline and good order, and to the economical and thorough administration of the business of the prison. The working of the different departments has been so systematized, and the plan of accounting so perfected, as to reduce waste to the minimum amount, and to render it scarcely possible for losses to occur, from mistakes or from peculation. Reformatory influences have been kept constantly in mind, and the arduous labors of the chaplain, seconded by all in authority, for the moral improvement of the convict, has at least deserved success. The degree of success cannot be measured, yet we believe that among the hardened many there is here and there a case that is proof that the labor has not been in vain.

A. A. BLISS,
F. B. CUTLER,
S. H. COBB,
Prison Inspectors.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF INVOICE SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Real estate and buildings		$549,370 15
Warden's residence	$1,867 72	
Inspectors' and warden's offices	3,858 04	
Chaplain's department	415 41	
Educational department	3,745 62	
Deputy warden's department	405 28	
Hall master's department	7,616 98	
Engineer's department	6,475 75	
Assignment No. 5	12,327 11	
Broom shop	1,281 24	
Steward's department	7,178 29	
Asylum department	433 93	
Yard master's department	5,194 13	
Carpenter's department	8,090 30	
Physician's department	1,557 35	
		$60,447 16
Total valuation		$609,817 31

Real Estate and Buildings:

Land on west side Cooper St., and buildings	$510,589 43	
Land on east side Cooper St., and buildings	38,780 72	
		$549,370 15

Furniture and Fixtures:

Warden's residence	$1,495 29	
Inspectors' and warden's offices	1,756 69	
Chaplain's department	113 38	
Educational department	164 71	
Deputy warden's department	73 00	
Hall master's department	4,062 87	
Engineer's department	1,779 01	
Assignment No. 5	579 19	
Broom shop	168 70	
Steward's department	3,374 11	
Asylum department	340 46	
Yard master's department	1,431 17	
Carpenter's department	109 66	
Physician's department	482 92	
		$15,931 16

Digitized by Google

Tools and Machinery:

Deputy warden's department	$0 50	
Hall master's department	552 03	
Engineer's department	2,751 69	
Assignment No. 5	2,656 71	
Broom shop	1,035 39	
Steward's department	41 65	
Asylum department	10 50	
Yard master's department	1,774 19	
Carpenter's department	1,974 77	
Physician's department	4 57	
		$10,802 00

Material:

Hall master's department	$92 86	
Engineer's department	1,406 56	
Assignment No. 5	5 89	
Broom shop	57 68	
Yard master's department	345 45	
Carpenter's department	5,991 92	
Asylum department	1 10	
		7,899 46

Fuel:

Warden's residence	$6 36	
Engineer's department	8 93	
Assignment No. 5	32 49	
Steward's department	227 85	
Asylum department	5 33	
Yard master's department	330 78	
		631 74

Lights:

Engineer's department	7 04	
Asylum department	20	
		7 24

Clothing:

Assignment No. 5	$7,751 86	
Asylum department	4 70	
Yard master's department	23 50	
		7,780 06

Live Stock:

Steward's department	$2,135 12	
Yard master's department	1,062 50	
		3,197 62

Books and Stationery:

Warden's residence	$5 38	
Inspectors' and warden's offices	1,238 45	
Educational department	116 37	
Deputy warden's department	331 78	

Digitized by Google

Chaplain's department	$302 03	
Hall master's department	158 39	
Engineer's department	17 45	
Assignment No. 5	118 90	
Broom shop	19 47	
Steward's department	55 03	
Asylum department	6 79	
Yard master's department	24 64	
Carpenter's department	13 95	
Physician's department	422 11	
		$2,830 74
Hospital Stores and Medicines:		
Physician's department	$278 65	
		278 65
Bedding:		
Warden's residence	$226 26	
Hall master's department	2,451 06	
Assignment No. 5	924 21	
Asylum department	60 18	
Physician's department	366 31	
		4,028 02
Bone Work:		
Assignment No. 5	$45 50	
		45 50
Basket Work:		
Assignment No. 5	$58 57	
		58 57
Barber Shop:		
Assignment No. 5	$1 38	
		1 38
Convict Library:		
Educational department	$1,049 60	
		1,049 60
Convict Bibles and Music Books:		
Educational department	$846 63	
		846 63
School Books:		
Educational department	$1,568 32	
		1,568 32
Groceries:		
Warden's residence	$114 53	
Hall master's department	299 77	
Assignment No. 5	132 41	
Steward's department	1,344 53	
Asylum department	4 67	
Yard master's department	184 10	
Physician's department	2 79	
		2,082 80

Digitized by Google

Ordnance:		
Inspectors' and warden's offices	$313 20	
		313 20
Musical Instruments:		
Inspectors' and warden's office	$385 00	
		385 00
Office Library:		
Inspectors' and warden's office	$164 70	
		164 70
Hardware:		
Engineer's department	$505 07	
		505 07
Forage:		
Yard master's department	$19 80	
		19 80
Miscellaneous:		
Warden's residence	$19 90	
		19 90

RECAPITULATION.

Real estate and buildings	$549,370 15	
Furniture and fixtures	15,931 16	
Tools and machinery	10,802 00	
Material	7,899 46	
Fuel	631 74	
Lights	7 24	
Clothing	7,780 06	
Books and stationery	2,830 74	
Live stock	3,197 62	
Hospital stores and medicines	278 65	
Bedding	4,028 02	
Bone work	45 50	
Basket work	58 57	
Barber shop	1 38	
Convict library	1,049 60	
Convict bible and music books	846 63	
Ordnance	313 20	
Musical instruments	385 00	
Groceries	2,082 80	
Office library	164 70	
Forage	19 80	
Hardware	505 07	
Miscellaneous	19 90	
School books	1,568 32	
Total valuation		$609,817 31

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN STATE PRISON,
Jackson, October 6th, 1882.

Ethan H. Rice and Sewall S. Vaughn, having been appointed by the Board of Inspectors of the Michigan State Prison, say that they have appraised the real estate of the Michigan State Prison at a valuation of five hundred and forty-nine thousand three hundred and seventy dollars and fifteen cents, and they have appraised the personal property of the Michigan State Prison at a valuation of sixty thousand four hundred and forty-seven dollars and sixteen cents, or an aggregate valuation of six hundred and nine thousand eight hundred and seventeen dollars and thirty-one cents, as stated in the foregoing summary, and more particularly in the annexed schedule of articles, and that such appraisal is correct and just, according to their best knowledge and belief.

[Signed,] ETHAN H. RICE.
S. S. VAUGHN.

Digitized by Google

WARDEN'S REPORT.

WARDEN'S OFFICE,
MICHIGAN STATE PRISON,
Jackson, September 30, 1882

To the Board of Inspectors:

The warden submits the following as his report of the operation and management of the affairs of the prison for the two prison years closing with the 30th day of September, 1882, the operations of each year being separately presented for convenience of reference:

The appraiser's valuation of the real estate and personal property of the prison September 30, 1881, was—

Real estate		$546,783 33
Personal property	$61,229 22	
Cash on hand	8,438 76	
		69,667 98
Aggregate, September 30, 1881		$616,451 31

The appraiser's valuation September 30, 1880, was:

Real estate	$545,219 55	
Personal property	48,618 27	
Cash on hand	9,799 82	
		603,637 64
Showing an increase in valuation over that of prior year of		$12,813 67

The real estate was appraised September 30, 1881, at	$546,783 33
The real estate was appraised September 30, 1880, at	545,219 55
Increase over that of September 30, 1880, of	$1,563 78

The appraiser's valuation of the real and personal property of the prison this day (September 30, 1882), is:

Digitized by Google

Real estate	[illegible]
Personal property	[illegible]
Cash on hand	[illegible]
Aggregate expenses [illegible]	[illegible]
Aggregate, September 30, [illegible], as above	[illegible]
Gain in the [illegible] in aggregate	[illegible]

FINANCIAL

The net earnings, as also the net expenses, of the prison for the year ending September 30, [illegible], are given herein:

Earnings for the year, net:

Convict labor	$87,912 16	
Interest	173 75	
Visitors (gate money)	2,905 10	
Support of U. S. convicts	776 74	
Total net earnings		$91,767 75

Departmental expenses, net:

Warden's house	$848 32	
General office	763 26	
Chaplain's department	624 93	
Educational department	37 08	
Deputy warden's department	66 04	
Hall master's department	3,361 27	
Engineer's department	993 97	
Assignment No. 5 (clothing and shoes)	8,129 28	
Steward's department	21,211 20	
Asylum department	715 10	
Yard master's department	2,037 73	
Carpenter's department	587 17	
Physician's department	2,621 19	
Net expenses through departments	$41,996 54	

General prison expenses, net:

Salaries	$38,452 31		
Convict deposit	3,433 87		
Convict gratuity	1,826 75		
Repairs	1,122 40		
Improvements	1,563 78		
Appraisement of property	50 00		
		46,449 11	
			88,445 65
Earnings of the year in excess of expenses of the year			$3,322 10

Digitized by Google

The *net* earnings, as also the *net* expenses of the prison for the year ending September 30, 1882, are given below:

Earnings for the year:

Convict labor	$85,235 05	
Convict deposit	1,790 74	
Interest	62 41	
Visitors (gate money)	3,272 77	
		$90,360 97

Department Expenses:

Warden's house	$1,293 68	
General office	1,743 08	
Chaplain's department	435 89	
School department	377 50	
Deputy warden's department	59 47	
Hall master's department	2,571 35	
Engineer's department	3,358 08	
Assignment 5 (clothing and shoes)	7,200 39	
Kitchen department	26,383 05	
Physician's department	2,318 00	
Asylum department	533 42	
Yard master's department	2,087 86	
Carpenter's Department	83 45	
	$48,445 22	

General Prison Expenses:

Salaries	$44,898 57		
Convict gratuity	1,682 07		
Repairs	776 38		
Improvements	2,238 75		
		49,595 77	
			$98,040 99
Expenses of the year in excess of the earnings of the year			$7,680 02

It will be noted that, as compared with the prior year, there has been for the year just closed a falling off in net earnings, as also an increase in the running expenses of the prison.

The decrease in earnings is consequent upon the falling of in the number of convicts available for contract labor. The labor contracts were none of them filled, while there was a demand for a greater number of convicts than were required to fill the several contracts for convict labor. There has been no time during the year now closed that from one hundred and fifty to two hundred convicts additional to our number would have been readily placed at labor under the existing contracts.

The increased expenses are due to higher prices for salaries and for prison supplies necessary for current use.

In the above statement of departmental expenses, the transactions through the several departments cover classes of expenses as follows, viz.:

Digitized by Google

The Chaplain's Department is charged with the cost of additions to and the expense and care of the convict library, the cost of convict correspondence, and the expenses incident to the chapel exercises;

The Physician's Department is charged with medicines purchased, with hospital supplies, and with the food consumed by convicts off duty because of ill health or other bodily disability, and by convicts employed in and about the hospital;

The Hall Master's Department has charge of that part of the prison buildings occupied by the convicts not in hospital or asylum, and bears the expense of keeping the cells in order and supplied with beds and such other fixtures as are furnished for convicts' use in the cells; the cost of the oil used for lighting the prison is also an expense of this department, and to it is charged the soap and tobacco bought for use by convicts;

The Engineer's Department takes care of the steam heating apparatus and machinery of the prison, and is charged with the fuel used under the boilers;

The Steward's Department furnishes the rations for all convicts not fed from the hospital or at the asylum, and is charged also with the wear and loss in the kitchen and dining-room furniture and fixtures;

The Clothing Department is charged with the material bought for convicts' clothing and shoes; manufactures the clothing and shoes, keeps them in repair, and bears the expense of the laundry, of the convict bathing room, and of the convict shaving, as also of the wear and repair of the tools, furniture and fixtures of the department;

The Yard Master's Department bears the expense of keeping the live stock of the prison, of the wear and repair of the wagons and other tools and appliances used in carrying on prison work outside of the prison yard, and also with the wood purchased, and with the handling and care of the same;

The Carpenters' Department is charged with the expense of the carpenters' shop, and with the wear and repair of the tools and fixtures used by the prison carpenters;

The Asylum expenses cover the cost of warming the asylum building, of the food consumed by those confined therein, of their bedding, and of the wear and repair of the furniture and fixtures belonging to the building.

The *gross* purchase of supplies during the year, the *gross* cost of the several articles specified, the payments on account of the several articles, and the amount unpaid September 30, 1881, on each, is given in the following statement, viz:

Digitized by Google

Articles Purchased on Requisitions and Salaries Paid.	Gross Cost.	Gross Payments.	Amount Unpaid for this day.
Beef	$5,516 21	$5,471 96	$44 25
Pork	1,997 69	1,997 69	
Flour	7,556 30	7,556 30	
Meal	428 50	428 50	
Hominy	320 30	257 00	63 30
Potatoes	1,070 67	1,070 67	
Beans	418 73	418 73	
Vegetables	182 99	182 99	
Soap	546 04	513 29	32 75
Syrup and sugar	1,226 70	1,226 70	
Fish	486 48	486 48	
Groceries	2,746 71	2,524 36	222 35
Salt	120 50	120 50	
Clothing	6,048 40	* 5,966 47	56 93
Bedding	740 24	701 70	38 54
Shoes and boots	1,978 03	* 1,651 43	326 60
Hardware	1,869 43	1,422 08	447 35
Milk	2,473 99	2,463 90	10 09
Library	732 07	732 07	
Education	1,507 23	1,500 16	7 07
Tobacco	554 21	449 87	104 34
Convict correspondence	267 60	267 60	
Tools and machinery	6,833 83	6,593 32	240 51
Medicine and hospital stores	636 62	607 80	28 82
Lime and sand	106 25	86 95	19 30
Straw and hay	233 95	233 95	
Office expenses	960 45	909 74	50 71
Grain	334 01	334 01	
Coal and wood	3,351 87	3,328 55	23 32
Sewerage	20 32	16 96	3 36
Lights	1,084 00	1,028 83	55 17
Furniture and fixtures	873 21	855 17	18 04
Barber shop	11 10	11 10	
Live stock	150 00	150 00	
Miscellaneous	4,005 11	3,538 22	466 89
Lumber	6,678 52	6,671 18	7 34
Salaries	38,452 31	34,924 03	3,528 28
Roofing and flooring	411 57	411 57	
Total	$102,932 14	$97,136 92	$5,795 22
Broom shop	$1,451 34	$1,451 34	
Total	$104,383 48	$98,588 26	$5,795 22

* Includes claim for clothing against United States amounting to $25.00.

Digitized by Google

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT for Year ending September 30th, 1882.

ARTICLES, ETC.	Balances, Oct. 1st, 1881.		Yearly Purchases or Debits.	Yearly Payments or Credits.	Balances, Oct. 1st, 1882.		Transfers.		Balances after Transfer, Oct. 1, 1882.	
	Dr.	Cr.			Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Beef			$7,106 78	$7,106 78						
Pork			2,840 96	2,840 96						
Flour			8,366 43	8,366 43						
Meal			481 25	481 25						
Hominy			385 54	385 54						
Potatoes			2,212,47	2,212 47						
Beans			881 46	881 46						
Vegetables			214 40	214 40						
Soap			565 34	565 34						
Syrup and Sugar			1,361 21	1,361 21						
Fish			527 46	527 46						
Groceries			2,891 30	2,891 30						
Salt			163 60	163 60						
Clothing		$25 00	7,015 55	6,990 55						
Over and Short Cash			2,895 27	23 28	$2,871 99				$2,871 99	
Bedding			234 77	234 77						
Shoes and Boots			1,192 93	1,192 93						
Hardware			1,267 20	1,267 20						
Milk			2,352 35	2,352 35						
Library			76 27	76 27						
Education			338 87	338 87						
Tobacco			596 32	596 32						
Convict Correspondence			39 79	39 79						
Tools and Machinery			3,126 10	3,126 10						
Medicine and Hospital Stores			992 86	992 86						
Lime and Sand			251 90	251 90						
Straw and Hay			187 16	182 00	5 16		$5 16			
Office Expense			972 70	972 70						
Grain			453 00	453 00						
Coal and Wood			3,574 81	3,574 81						
Sewerage			364 16	364 16						
Lights			860 86	860 86						
Furniture and Fixtures			699 82	699 82						
Barber Shop			3 95	3 95						
Live Stock			200 00	200 00						

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous	.....	.....	6,129 91	5,943 55	186 36	.....	186 36	.....	.....	.....
Broom Shop	.....	.....	10 73	10 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber	.....	.....	1,388 25	1,388 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries	.....	.....	44,898 57	41,192 82	3,705 73	.....	3,705 75	.....	.....	.....
Convict Deposit	$10,935 47	.....	13,678 52	15,469 26	9,144 74	.....	.....	.....	9,144 73	.....
Sundry Individuals	.....	.....	101,447 44	109,474 17	.....	8,026 73	.....	8,026 73	.....	.....
Old Account Triplicate	.....	$15,495 87	14,274 29	.....	.....	1,221 58	.....	.....	.....	$9,248 31
Old Account Voucher	5,820 22	.....	.....	5,820 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,897 27	.....
Roofing and Flooring	.....	.....	32 30	32 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash (Appropriation)	.....	.....	.....	5,782 18	.....	5,782 18	.....	.....	.....	5,782 18
Cash (Current)	.....	10,114 49	123,934 86	120,775 50	.....	6,955 13	.....	.....	.....	6,955 13
Totals	$16,755 69	$25,635 36	$361,489 71	$358,681 67	$15,913 99	$21,985 62	.....	.....	$15,913 99	$21,985 62

Digitized by Google

CONTRACTS FOR CONVICT LABOR.

The data of the several contracts for convict labor in force at the commen ment of the year, and also, of those entered into during the year, are tabula below, viz.:

CONTRACTORS.	Date of Contract.	Term of Contract.	Expiration of Contract.	Number of Convicts under each Contract.	Contract per Diem.	No. this Employ by sai Contract
Austin, Tomlinson & Webster Manufacturing Co.	Oct. 1, 1873	10 years	Sept. 30, 1883	50	$1 00	
Austin, Tomlinson & Webster Manufacturing Co.	Oct. 1, 1880	10 years	Sept. 30, 1890	100	63	
Shultz, Sattler & Co.	Oct. 1, 1877	5 years	Sept. 30, 1882	50	45	
* Pingree & Smith	Jan. 19, 1878	5 years	Jan. 18, 1883	50	45	
Withington & Cooley, Manufacturing Co.	July 1, 1878	10 years	June 30, 1888	150	50	
Withington & Cooley, Manufacturing Co.	July 1, 1880	5 years	June 30, 1885	25	50	
Sutter Brothers	Oct. 18, 1875	5 years	Oct. 17, 1880	50	55	
Sutter Brothers	Oct. 18, 1880	5 years	Oct. 17, 1885	50	45	
Sutter Brothers	Oct. 18, 1880	5 years	Oct. 17, 1885	25	55	

* By notice of board of inspectors, contract was canceled Sept. 30, 1882.

CONVICTS ON CONTRACT LABOR.

AUSTIN, TOMLINSON & WEBSTER MANUFACTURING CO.—Contract No. 1, expires September 30, 1883. Number of Convicts on the Contract on the first day of each Month; Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts; the Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty," and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.							
								Unfit for Duty.							
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	50	14746½	....	....	....	....	14746½	694½	..	..	..	..	..	..	2699½	3394
October, 1881	50	1271	....	....	....	....	1271	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	271
November, 1881	49	1220	....	....	....	....	1220	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	272
December, 1881	49	1251½	....	....	....	....	1251½	31½	..	..	..	..	..	..	242	273½
January, 1882	50	1222½	....	....	....	....	1222½	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	246½	315½
February, 1882	50	1155	....	....	....	....	1155	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	197½	238½
March, 1882	50	1289	....	....	....	....	1289	62½	..	..	..	..	..	..	198½	261
April, 1882	49	1183	....	....	....	....	1183	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	245	304
May, 1882	49	1280	....	....	....	....	1280	61½	..	..	..	..	..	..	197½	259
June, 1882	50	1246	....	....	....	....	1246	55½	..	..	..	..	..	..	198½	254
July, 1882	50	1167	....	....	....	....	1167	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	296	380
August, 1882	49	1255	....	....	....	....	1255	88½	..	..	..	..	..	..	198½	287
September, 1882	50	1206½	....	....	....	....	1206½	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	196½	278½

Digitized by Google

AUSTIN, TOMLINSON & WEBSTER MANUFACTURING CO.—Contract No. 2, Expires September 30, 1890.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	56	16557	--	----	----	579	17136	377½	--	--	--	41	--	60	3101½	3580
October, 1881	56	1317	--	----	----	52	1369	50½	--	--	--	----	--	--	274½	325
November, 1881	55	1258	--	----	----	50	1308	54	--	--	--	----	--	3	273	330
December, 1881	54	1312½	--	----	----	52	1364½	31	--	--	--	----	--	--	262½	293½
January, 1882	53	1362	--	----	----	51	1413	37	--	--	--	1	--	--	277	315
February, 1882	56	1286	--	----	----	48	1334	28½	--	--	--	----	--	--	226½	255
March, 1882	58	1465	--	----	----	52½	1517½	34	--	--	--	1½	--	15	231	281½
April, 1882	56	1320½	--	----	----	45½	1366	28½	--	--	--	4½	--	--	279	312
May, 1882	56	1426	--	----	----	53	1479	18½	--	--	--	1	--	--	221½	241
June, 1882	59	1440½	--	----	----	52	1492½	10½	--	--	--	----	--	13	230	253½
July, 1882	59	1407½	--	----	----	49	1456½	22½	--	--	--	1	--	26	356	406½
August, 1882	60	1501	--	----	----	48	1549	38½	--	-	--	6	--	3	235½	283
September, 1882	59	1461	--	----	----	26	1487	23	--	--	--	26	--	--	235	284

PENGREE & SMITH.—Contract expires January 18, 1883. Number of Convicts on the Contract on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, the Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty," and while "In Punishment;" also, Number of Days' Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the Twelve Months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number of Convicts at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	51	14202	----	----	----	309	14511	621	--	--	--	1	--	26	2695	3343
October, 1881	51	1265	----	----	----	25	1290	39	--	--	--	1	--	----	251	291
November, 1881	51	1208½	----	----	----	25	1233½	59½	--	--	--	--	--	----	259	318½
December, 1881	52	1249	----	----	----	26	1275	91	--	--	--	--	--	----	263	354
January, 1882	52	1220	----	----	----	26	1246	79	--	--	--	--	--	----	256	335
February, 1882	51	1085½	----	----	----	24	1109½	62	--	--	--	--	--	----	194	256
March, 1882	47	1217½	----	----	----	27	1244½	71½	--	--	--	--	--	----	195	266½
April, 1882	50	1128	----	----	----	25	1153	58½	--	--	--	--	--	14½	245	318
May, 1882	49	1260	----	----	----	27	1287	28	--	--	--	--	--	10	197	235
June, 1882	49	1197	----	----	----	26	1223	30½	--	-	--	--	--	----	193	223½
July, 1882	47	1122	----	----	----	25	1147	28	--	--	--	--	--	----	282	310
August, 1882	47	1180	----	----	----	27	1207	36½	--	--	--	--	--	½	184	221
September, 1882	45	1069½	----	----	----	26	1095½	37½	--	--	--	--	--	1	176	214½

Digitized by Google

SHULTZ, SATTLER & CO.—Contract expires Sept. 30, 1882. Number of Convicts on this Contract on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also, Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays during the twelve months closing Sept. 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	52	14053½	--	--	--	358	14411½	1152½	--	--	--	116	--	11½	2718	3998
October, 1881	52	1202	--	--	--	40½	1243½	95½	--	--	--	11½	--	------	249½	356½
November, 1881	51	1164½	--	--	--	47	1211½	58½	--	--	--	3	--	------	249	310½
December, 1881	52	1183½	--	--	--	51½	1235	122½	--	--	--	½	--	------	255	378
January, 1882	52	1210½	--	--	--	32	1242½	103½	--	--	--	20	--	------	256	379½
February, 1882	52	1075	--	--	--	24	1099	128	--	--	--	24	--	------	203	355
March, 1882	52	1160	--	--	--	27	1187	149	--	--	--	27	--	------	195	371
April, 1882	50	1140½	.	--	--	25	1165½	73½	--	--	--	10	--	------	243	326½
May, 1882	48	1195	--	--	--	18	1213	111	--	--	--	9	--	1	193	314
June, 1882	50	1219	--	--	--	16	1235	80	--	--	--	10	--	------	199	289
July, 1882	51	1162½	--	--	--	25	1187½	57½	--	--	--	------	--	------	294	351½
August, 1882	50	1197½	--	--	--	27	1224½	93	--	--	--	------	--	------	193	286
September, 1882	47	1142½	--	--	--	25	1167½	80½	--	--	--	1	--	10½	188½	280½

SUTTER BROTHERS.—Contract No. 1 expires Oct. 17, 1885. Number of Convicts on this Contract on the first day of each month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty," and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	45	12307	----	----	----	40	12347	608	--	--	--	--	--	2½	2315	2925½
October, 1881	45	1083½	----	----	----	26	1109½	53	--	--	--	--	--	----	224	277
November, 1871	46	1070	----	----	----	14	1084	26	--	--	--	--	--	----	219	245
December, 1881	43	1105	----	----	----	----	1105	38	--	--	--	--	--	----	219	257
January, 1882	44	1132	----	----	----	----	1132	53½	--	--	--	--	--	----	225½	279
February, 1882	46	1032	----	----	----	----	1032	29½	--	--	--	--	--	----	174½	204
March, 1882	41	1019½	----	----	----	----	1019½	46½	--	--	--	--	--	1	158	205½
April, 1882	39	914½	----	----	----	----	914½	47	--	--	--	--	--	1½	191	239½
May, 1882	37	993	----	----	----	----	993	38	--	--	--	--	--	----	153	191
June, 1882	41	1031½	----	----	----	----	1031½	50½	--	--	--	--	--	----	167	217½
June, 1882	41	961	----	----	----	----	969	66½	--	--	--	--	--	----	246½	313
August, 1882	40	1003½	----	----	----	----	1003½	82	--	--	--	--	--	----	158½	240½
September, 1882	40	953½	----	----	----	----	953½	77½	--	--	-	--	--	----	159	236½

Digitized by Google

SUTTER BROTHERS.—Contract No. 2 expires Oct. 17, 1885.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	18	3687	----	----	----	----	3687	340½	--	--	--	--	--	1	717½	1059½
October, 1881	18	425½	----	----	----	----	425½	20½	--	--	--	--	--	1	86	107½
November, 1881	17	374½	----	----	----	----	374½	21	--	--	--	--	--	----	77½	98½
December, 1881	14	359	----	----	----	----	359	5	--	--	--	--	--	----	70	75
January, 1882	14	343½	----	----	----	----	343½	6½	--	--	--	--	--	----	68	74½
February, 1882	13	290	----	----	----	----	290	22	--	--	--	--	--	----	52	74
March, 1882	13	313	----	----	----	----	313	38	--	--	--	--	--	----	52	90
April, 1882	13	289	----	----	----	----	289	29	--	--	--	--	--	----	63	92
May, 1882	12	285½	----	----	----	----	285½	38½	--	--	--	--	--	----	48	86½
June, 1882	12	276	----	----	----	----	276	32	--	--	--	--	--	----	48	80
July, 1882	11	234	----	----	----	----	234	41	--	--	--	--	--	----	66	107
August, 1882	11	267	----	----	----	----	267	31	--	--	--	--	--	----	43	74
September, 1882	11	230	----	----	----	----	230	56	--	--	--	--	--	----	44	100

WITHINGTON & COOLEY MANUFACTURING CO.—Contract for 25 men expires June 30, 1885; contract for 150 men expires June 30, 1888. Number of Convicts on this Contract on the first day of each Month; Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts; Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and when "In Punishment; also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	174	48315½	--	--	--	587½	48903	2279	--	--	--	24½	--	60½	9738½	12102½
October, 1881	174	4160	--	--	--	51	4211	229	--	--	--	----	--	31½	850	1110½
November, 1881	170	4016	--	--	--	50	4066	177½	--	--	--	----	--	1½	844	1022
December, 1881	169	4353	--	--	--	52	4405	184½	--	--	--	----	--	----	879½	1064
January, 1882	178	4318	--	--	--	52	4370	186	--	--	--	----	--	7	873	1066
February, 1882	172	3906½	--	--	--	37	3943½	167½	--	--	--	11	--	3½	683½	855½
March, 1882	171	4319	--	--	--	54	4373	196	--	--	--	----	--	9	675	880
April, 1882	168	3981½	--	--	--	50	4031½	182	--	--	--	----	--	½	828	1010½
May, 1882	164	4198	--	--	--	51½	4249½	169	--	--	--	1½	--	----	647	817½
June, 1882	162	4041	--	--	--	42	4083	136	--	--	--	----	--	----	644	780
July, 1882	165	3839½	--	--	--	50	3889½	172½	--	--	--	----	--	----	971	1143½
August, 1882	161	3894½	--	--	--	47	3941½	250	--	--	--	7	--	----	751½	1008½
September, 1882	160	3378½	--	--	--	41	3419½	239	--	--	--	5	--	7½	1092	1343½

Digitized by Google

BROOM SHOP.—Prison Work. Number of Convicts at this Shop or Assignment on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also, Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Contract at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	59	9804	3449½	238½	2217	310	16069	439	296	21½	346	..	..	296½	3096	4495
Oct., 1881	59	860½	349	26	208	26	1469½	21½	15	....	26	..	..	.....	294	356½
Nov., 1881	59	849	348	25	190	25	1437	1	2	....	35	..	..	.....	236	332
Dec., 1881	58	863½	350	26	207½	26	1473	6½	3	....	26½	..	..	.....	290	326
Jan., 1882	57	823½	304½	26	205½	26	1385½	27½	18	....	25½	..	..	15½	264	372½
Feb., 1882	55	695½	277	24	180	24	1200½	42½	11	....	36	..	..	24	219	332½
March, 1882	54	769	310½	27	212	27	1345½	59	13½	....	27	..	..	28	218	345½
April, 1882	56	793	251	25	170½	25	1274½	25	42	....	29½	..	..	25	279	400½
May, 1882	56	795½	322	27	189	27	1360½	34½	27	....	27	..	..	29	218	385½
June, 1882	55	821	277½	26	182	26	1332½	38	33½	....	26	..	..	26	224	347½
July, 1882	56	822½	232	25	175	25	1279½	29½	43	....	25	..	..	25	335	457½
August, 1882	57	870½	227	27	169½	27	1321	62½	58	....	31½	..	..	41	224	417
Sept., 1882	54	840½	191	4½	128	26	1190	91½	30	21½	28	..	..	53	216	440

CONVICTS ON PRISON LABOR.

HALL MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.—Assignment No. 1.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Lubor Lost each month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays during the twelve months ending September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total
Aggregate	25	6440½	....	....	310	....	6750½	164½	....	....	....	....	....	....	1224	1388½
October, 1881	25	574	....	....	26	....	600	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	121	148
November, 1881	24	528	....	....	25	....	553	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	126
December, 1881	23	574	....	....	26	....	600	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	116
January, 1882	23	572	....	....	26	....	598	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	115	115
February, 1882	23	514	....	....	24	....	538	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	91
March, 1882	22	552	....	....	27	....	579	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	87
April, 1882	20	495	....	....	25	....	520	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	108	133
May, 1882	22	535½	....	....	27	....	562½	29½	....	....	....	....	....	....	88	117½
June, 1882	21	514	....	....	26	....	540	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	87
July, 1882	20	510	....	....	25	....	535	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	128	143
August, 1882	24	562	....	....	27	....	589	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	119
September, 1882	22	510	....	....	26	....	536	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	96

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.—Assignment No. 3.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	14	4397½	----	----	----	----	4397½	25½	310	----	----	----	----	13	585	933½
October, 1881	14	377½	----	----	----	----	377½	½	26	----	----	----	----	----	54	80½
November, 1881	15	367	----	----	----	----	367	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	55	80
December, 1881	14	367½	----	----	----	----	367½	6½	26	----	----	----	----	3	55	90½
January, 1882	16	393½	----	----	----	----	393½	6½	26	----	----	----	----	10	60	102½
February, 1882	16	368	----	----	----	----	368	----	24	----	----	----	----	----	47	71
March, 1882	15	363	----	----	----	----	363	1	27	----	----	----	----	----	40	68
April, 1882	13	348½	----	----	----	----	348½	3½	25	----	----	----	----	----	51	79½
May, 1882	16	420	----	----	----	----	420	----	27	----	----	----	----	----	48	75
June, 1882	15	390	----	----	----	----	390	1	26	----	----	----	----	----	45	72
July, 1882	14	342	----	----	----	----	342	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	59	84
August, 1882	13	334½	----	----	----	----	334½	4½	27	----	----	----	----	----	35	66½
September, 1882	13	326	----	----	----	----	326	2	26	----	----	----	----	----	36	64

CLOTHING AND SHOE DEPARTMENT.—Assignment No. 5.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	42	9177	1824	..	598	..	11590	558½	36	..	213	----	----	----	2203½	3011
October, 1881	42	824	156	..	50	..	1030	55	----	..	28	----	----	----	214	297
November, 1881	43	775½	150	..	48	..	973½	54½	----	..	27	----	----	----	211	292½
December, 1881	42	830	156	..	52	..	1038	55	----	..	26	----	----	----	217	298
January, 1882	42	792	149½	..	51	..	992½	52	6½	..	27	----	----	----	207	292½
February, 1882	42	720½	137½	..	44	..	902	51½	6½	..	28	----	----	----	165	251
March, 1882	41	813	162	..	49	..	1024	55	----	..	32	----	----	----	164	251
April, 1882	42	775	149	..	50	..	974	38	1	..	25	----	----	----	208	272
May, 1882	41	797	161	..	54	..	1012	34	1	..	12	----	----	----	155	202
June, 1882	37	680½	153	..	48	..	881½	37½	3	..	4	----	----	----	142	186½
July, 1882	36	697	143	..	50	..	890	29	7	..	----	----	----	----	220	256
August, 1882	38	736	162	..	54	..	952	55	----	..	----	----	----	----	149	204
September, 1882	37	736½	145	..	48		929½	42	11	..	4	----	----	----	151½	208½

Digitized by Google

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.—Assignment No. 24.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also, Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing Sept. 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	24	6652	504½	....	702½	309½	8169½	79½	..	..		10	..	9½	138½	237½
October, 1881	24	572	59½	....	59½	28½	719½	20½	..	..	..	....	..	....	18	38½
November, 1881	25	560	58	....	58	27	703	1	..	..	..	1	..	....	12	14
December, 1881	23	557	60	....	60	29	706	.....	..	..	..	....	..	....	10	10
January, 1882	23	551	59½	....	59½	28½	698½	2	..	..	..	....	..	....	12½	14½
February, 1882	23	498½	53½	....	54	26	632	10	..	..	..	....	..	½	12½	23
March, 1882	24	564½	31	....	60	29	684½	.....	..	..	..	....	..	9	11½	20½
April, 1882	22	530½	30	....	56½	27½	644½	3½	..	..	..	....	..	....	12	15½
May, 1882	22	573½	31	....	59½	26½	690½	2	..	..	..	2½	..	....	10	14½
June, 1882	23	556½	30	....	58	27½	672	3	..	..	..	½	..	....	10½	14
July, 1882	22	552	31	....	60	28½	671½	3	..	..	..	....	..	....	10½	13½
August, 1882	23	568½	31	....	59½	29	688	12½	..	..	..	....	..	....	6½	19½
September, 1882	24	568	30	....	58	2½	658½	22	..	..	..	6	..	....	12½	40

ASYLUM.—Assignment No. 25.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty," and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing Sept. 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	14	365	....	....	....	362	727	....	....	....	3806	....	....	....	675	5208
October, 1881	14	31	....	....	....	30	61	....	....	....	312	....	....	....	60	372
November, 1881	13	30	....	....	....	28	58	....	....	....	303	....	....	....	61	364
December, 1881	14	31	....	....	....	31	62	....	....	....	312	....	....	....	60	372
January, 1882	14	31	....	....	....	31	62	....	....	....	322	....	....	....	62	384
February, 1882	15	28	....	....	....	28	56	....	....	....	312	....	....	....	52	364
March, 1882	15	31	....	....	....	31	62	....	....	....	343	....	....	....	52	395
April, 1882	13	30	....	....	....	30	60	....	....	....	275	....	....	....	55	330
May, 1882	13	31	....	....	....	31	62	....	....	....	297	....	....	....	44	341
June, 1882	13	30	....	....	....	30	60	....	....	....	290	....	....	....	44	334
July, 1882	14	31	....	....	....	31	62	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	72	372
August, 1882	14	31	....	....	....	31	62	....	....	....	350	....	....	....	53	403
September, 1882	17	30	....	....	....	30	60	....	....	....	390	....	....	....	60	450

Digitized by Google

YARD MASTERS' DEPARTMENT.—Assignment No. 26.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also, Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing Sept. 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate	No Pay.	Lumpers	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	29	5000	2551	....	685	....	8236	193	36	..	70	..	..	..	1518	1817
October, 1881	29	554½	156	....	26	....	736½	1½	....	..	....	..	..	..	142	143½
November, 1881	30	598½	127	....	25	....	750½	10½	1	..	....	..	..	..	153	164½
December, 1881	31	625	130	....	26	....	781	20	....	..	....	..	..	..	154	174
January, 1882	31	489½	196	....	64	....	749½	28½	14	..	10	..	..	..	154	206½
February, 1882	31	373½	240	....	69	....	682½	17½	....	..	27	..	..	..	121	165½
March, 1882	30	371	255	....	73	....	699	32	....	..	21	..	..	..	112	165
April, 1882	26	351	225	....	63	....	639	17	3	..	12	..	..	..	133	165
May, 1882	27	372	259	....	81	....	712	11	7	..	....	..	..	..	108	126
June, 1882	27	372	232	....	57	....	661	12	2	..	....	..	..	..	104	118
July, 1882	25	321½	223	....	50	....	594½	7½	2	..	....	..	..	..	146	155½
August, 1882	24	299	256	....	73	....	628	9	3	..	....	..	..	..	95	107
September, 1882	24	272½	252	....	78	....	602½	26½	4	..	....	..	..	..	96	126½

BUILDING AND REPAIR DEPARTMENT.—Assignment No. 27.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each Month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each Month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	13	3173	3	....	....	305	3481	30	4	....	....	5	....	2	634	675
October, 1881	13	275	3	....	....	26	304	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	59	64
November, 1881	12	290	....	....	....	25	315	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	65
December, 1881	13	324	....	....	....	26	350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	68
January, 1882	14	309½	....	....	....	21	330½	2½	....	....	....	5	....	....	66	73½
February, 1882	13	288	....	....	....	24	312	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	52
March, 1882	12	295	....	....	....	27	322	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	50
April, 1882	12	231	....	....	....	25	256	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	59
May, 1882	11	260	....	....	....	27	287	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	44	54
June, 1882	11	240½	....	....	....	26	266½	4½	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	46½
July, 1882	10	225	....	....	....	25	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	60
August, 1882	10	228½	....	....	....	27	255½	6½	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	45½
September, 1882	9	206½	....	....	....	26	232½	1½	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	37½

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT—Assignment No. 28.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each Month by "Unfit for Duty" and while "In Punishment;" also, Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve Months closing Sept. 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	7	1551	9	....	....	....	1560	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	18	108
October, 1881	7	140	9	....	....	....	149	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	5	31
November, 1881	5	120	....	....	....	....	120	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	5	30
December, 1881	5	116	....	....	....	....	116	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	5	31
January, 1882	4	93	....	....	....	....	93	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	3	16
February, 1882	3	84	....	....	....	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
March, 1882	3	93	....	....	....	....	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
April, 1882	3	104	....	....	....	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
May, 1882	5	183	....	....	....	....	183	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
June, 1882	6	159	....	....	....	....	159	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
July, 1882	5	155	....	....	....	....	155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
August, 1882	5	155	....	....	....	....	155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
September, 1882	5	149	....	....	....	....	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

IDLERS.—Assignment No. 30.—Number of Convicts on this Assignment on the first day of each month, Number of Days' Labor Performed each month by such Convicts, Number of Days' Labor Lost each month by "Unfit for duty," by "Idlers," and while "In Punishment;" also the Number of Days Lost by "Not at Work" on Holidays and Sundays, during the twelve months closing September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Number on Assignment at Commencement of each Month.	Days' Labor Performed.						Days' Labor Lost.								
								Unfit for Duty.								
		Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Total.	Full Pay.	Half Pay.	Special Rate.	No Pay.	Lumpers.	Idlers.	In Punishment.	Not at Work.	Total.
Aggregate	26	....	....	....	3712½	....	3712½	....	....	....	1506½	....	3470	12	1554	6542½
October, 1881	26	....	....	....	289	....	289	....	....	....	130	....	361	....	151	642
November, 1881	28	....	....	....	319	....	319	....	....	....	137	....	272	4	146	559
December, 1881	29	....	....	....	316	....	316	....	....	....	157	....	264	....	137	558
January, 1882	27	....	....	....	275	....	275	....	....	....	180	....	292	7	142	621
February, 1882	29	....	....	....	279	....	279	....	....	....	144	....	290	....	119	553
March, 1882	31	....	....	....	307	....	307	....	....	....	179	....	312	....	116	607
April, 1882	30	....	....	....	287	....	287	....	....	....	130	....	328	....	153	611
May, 1882	34	....	....	....	339½	....	339½	....	....	....	105½	....	353	....	115	573½
June, 1882	28	....	....	....	355½	....	355½	....	....	....	86½	....	296	....	113	495½
July, 1882	30	....	....	....	308	....	308	....	....	....	82	....	283	....	173	548
August, 1882	25	....	....	....	327	....	327	....	....	....	97	....	211	....	94	402
September, 1882	21	....	....	....	310½	....	310½	....	....	....	78½	....	208	1	95	382½

Digitized by Google

TABLE—Giving the Number of "Days' Labor Performed" by Convicts on Assignment No. 30 for the Year ending September 30, 1881; the Kind of Labor Performed, the Number of Days Convicts were employed in each Month and for the Year upon the various Subdivisions, and the Aggregate for each Month.

KIND OF LABOR.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Year.
Cleaning yard	57	73	40	41	33	52	72	38	58	51	46	21	582
Loading wagons	25	25	24	26	25	23	....	11	11	8	3	4	185
Helping steam-fitters	44	29	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89
Lumping contract shops	20	....	....	....	11	....	....	10	11	1	11	32	96
Attending mason	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Handling brick	8	....	....	....	....	4	....	36	....	15	52	45	160
Digging ditch	6	....	....	....	20	13	4	....	....	....	....	....	43
Handling lumber	2	....	....	6	....	....	2	6	3	1	5	2	27
In State shop	17	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	24	4	1	....	48
Making mortar	3	3	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	2	....	....	16
Plastering	2	11	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Screening gravel	3	6	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	....	....	....	18
Repairing roof	3	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	13
Shoveling coal	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	6
Cleaning catch fires	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Working in chapel	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
In coal mine	....	21	77	31	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143
Repairing water-pipe	....	....	....	2	....	3	2	3	4	....	....	....	14
Repairing heaters	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Packing ice	....	....	....	9	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Repairing brick work	....	....	4	....	12	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	20
Laying flag-stone	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	6
Laying tile	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Repairing sewers	....	....	....	....	....	44	11	....	5	....	....	....	60
On farm	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14
Repairing floor	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	13	....	....	27
Cleaning basements	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Loading broom racks	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Cleaning catch basins	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Sprouting potatoes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	69	18	....	....	125
Working in wing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	35	39	51	128
Clearing ground for new building	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14
Repairing wagon road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	8
Cleaning tool-house	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Repairing walks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cutting stone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Hauling fuel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	4	....	15
Mowing yard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Totals and aggregate	198	180	161	127	135	150	129	178	200	158	165	155	1,946

CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

To the clothing department is assigned the charge of the material purchased for manufacture into clothing for convict wear, with the care of the wearing apparel, and its repair and cleanliness.

Digitized by Google

The table below will show the quantity of each article of clothing manufactured during each month of the year, as also the total for the year.

ARTICLES MANUFACTURED IN ASSIGNMENT No. 5 FROM OCT. 1, 1881, TO SEPT. 30, 1882.

ARTICLES.	TOTAL.	1881.			1882.								
		Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.
Convict Clothing:													
Caps	154	----	----	35	----	43	------	75	----	----	------	------	------
Coats	155	1	21	12	30	15	17	21	12	11	4	5	6
Vests	149	2	12	13	17	21	20	13	18	12	4	13	4
Pantaloons, pairs	636	84	68	68	70	47	52	47	53	36	52	10	49
Cotton shirts	1182	24	28	104	210	104	80	104	108	132	80	52	156
Woolen shirts	203	17	18	31	18	18	------	18	19	24	------	30	------
Undershirts	2	----	2	----	----	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Woolen socks, pairs	2072	454	186	120	170	192	67	------	----	----	276	468	139
Handkerchiefs	1190	----	196	193	194	159	174	------	274	----	------	------	------
Aprons, cotton	182	----	24	41	----	26	39	------	1	2	39	------	------
Aprons, leather	61	12	----	18	----	12	------	8	----	8	------	1	2
Mittens, cloth	29	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	29	------	------	------
Mittens, leather	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Suspenders, Web, pairs	446	----	----	----	143	96	------	73	----	1	74	29	30
Boots, pairs	67½	11	15	11	8	4	1	3	----	1	½	7	6
Shoes, pairs	466½	50	49	42	29	51	29	59½	17	30	26	60	24
Slippers, pairs	9½	2	3	----	----	----	------	------	2	1	------	1	½
Drawers, pairs	1027	392	214	208	47	32	28	14	8	----	------	6	78
Shoe strings, leather, pairs	1051	180	160	----	150	----	108	------	160	----	115	178	------
Bandages, suspension	18	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	18	------	------	------
Hair cloths	10	10	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Hand pads, leather, pairs	37½	6	12	----	----	4	1½	2	5	2	2	3	------
Overcoats, convict	4	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Leather leggins, pairs	4	----	----	----	----	----	------	4	----	----	------	------	------
Bedding:													
Pillow cases, cotton	516	2	----	4	2	185	40	91	89	1	2	98	2
Sheets, cotton	740	----	----	44	44	80	88	132	44	88	44	176	------
Barber towels	40	----	----	----	40	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Roller towels	63	----	----	14	14	----	21	------	14	----	------	------	------
Small towels	1843	257	----	174	342	----	171	215	----	216	207	25	236
Window shades	1	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	------	------	------
Discharge Clothing:													
Coats	151	13	12	10	9	9	17	18	16	11	15	15	6
Vests	142	15	14	9	9	6	13	15	17	27	8	15	4
Pantaloons, pairs	177	12	16	10	12	15	28	19	16	17	8	14	10
Shoes, pairs	186	28	----	----	21	14	25	14	19	20	18	14	13
Boots, pairs	1	----	----	----	1	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Shirts, white	232	----	22	----	40	----	38	------	40	----	92	------	------
Socks, cotton	269	----	117	102	50	----	------	------	----	----	------	------	------
Free Men's Clothing and Bone Work:													
Coats	47	2	3	6	3	----	------	3	7	5	6	9	3
Vests	38	1	2	2	4	----	------	6	6	2	4	6	5
Pantaloons, pairs	56	2	3	4	5	3	5	7	8	4	8	4	3
Drawers, pairs	10	----	6	2	----	----	2	------	----	----	------	------	------
White shirts	7	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	5	------	------	------
Boots, pairs	31	3	8	6	4	----	6	1	1	----	------	1	1
Shoes, pairs	35	----	3	----	----	2	4	2	8	7	5	4	------
Slippers, pairs	17	1	2	----	1	1	3	2	----	----	2	5	------
Mittens, cloth	25	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	25	------	------	------
Tooth picks	2533	266	247	414	202	178	82	220	252	190	174	206	102
Bone knives	38	----	----	----	5	8	------	------	----	3	2	9	11
Crochet hooks	2093	184	53	107	131	215	255	87	216	178	174	202	291
Scarf pins	42	----	3	----	8	----	3	6	16	6	------	------	2
Blanket pins	4	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	2	------	------	------
Crosses	14	----	----	1	----	----	6	------	3	----	4	------	------
Sleeve buttons, set	183	12	20	18	24	----	12	38	24	24	------	------	11
Watch charms	2269	255	202	140	246	123	177	175	225	98	210	96	322
Collar buttons	2	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	2	------	------	------
Silver cuff pins	1	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	----	1	------	------
Groceries:													
Soft soap, barrels	477½	46	44	34	24	50	34	51	51	33	35	29½	36
Basket Work:													
Fancy baskets	366	108	12	----	48	66	20	------	----	42	------	------	70

Digitized by Google

The number of the several articles repaired in the clothing shop during the year ending Sept. 30, 1882, is given in the summary below, viz:

ARTICLES REPAIRED.	Total.	1881.			1882.								
		Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.
Convict Clothing and Bedding:													
Coats	798	70	67	67	79	72	63	60	75	50	60	66	64
Vests	591	45	37	48	47	55	39	36	57	55	55	66	51
Pantaloons, pairs	2,693	343	238	200	200	132	180	155	229	250	247	246	183
Cotton shirts	6,735	595	655	545	605	590	630	470	585	695	480	560	325
Woolen shirts	1,245	110	105	85	95	95	145	100	110	135	75	115	75
Undershirts	2,890	155	330	150	160	170	270	255	310	405	195	310	180
Drawers, pairs	1,225	95	140	85	95	95	135	90	115	135	70	95	76
Woolen socks, pairs	4,045	----	10	140	355	815	1320	1105	300	----	----	----	----
Leather aprons	306	36	24	20	25	24	41	23	47	34	18	4	10
Boots, pairs	90	8	4	14	13	5	12	5	1	11	5	9	2
Shoes, pairs	1,073	104	81	85	107	81	90	79	101	90	80	103	72
Leather mittens, pairs	368	39	40	31	37	35	38	27	35	35	19	19	13
Leather leggins, pairs	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cotton bed ticks	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	30
Blankets	98	98	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Discharge Clothing:													
Coats	120	17	15	----	5	11	12	5	1	16	----	20	18
Vests	121	15	19	----	5	9	12	9	1	19	----	14	18
Pantaloons, pairs	96	11	13	----	2	4	10	9	1	10	----	18	18
Boots, pairs	14	2	3	3	2	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Shoes, pairs	33	8	4	3	2	2	3	2	----	2	2	3	2
Free Men's Clothing:													
Coats	38	6	2	5	4	4	3	4	5	2	----	1	2
Vests	14	2	----	----	1	1	----	3	2	2	----	2	1
Pantaloons, pairs	37	4	1	2	3	5	2	3	6	4	4	2	1
Boots, pairs	111	12	3	18	13	16	14	11	7	5	4	4	4
Shoes, pairs	171	18	15	17	11	12	21	16	9	15	10	15	12
Slippers, pairs	20	4	1	1	1	----	3	6	----	1	1	1	1
Leather Mittens, pairs	5	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

The sales of small articles manufactured in the clothing shop during the year is given in the following summary:

BONE WORK AND CLOTHING.	Total.	1881.			1882.								
		Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.
Tooth picks	2247	194	143	171	131	161	154	108	108	173	145	201	558
Knives, bone	34	----	----	----	----	1	3	3	3	3	3	8	10
Crochet hooks	1362	137	77	102	101	96	84	73	66	95	94	130	307
Scarf pins	37	2	2	1	4	2	----	2	2	4	3	9	6
Blanket pins, set	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Silver cuff pins	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Collar buttons, silver	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Crosses	13	----	----	1	----	----	5	1	2	1	1	2	----
Sleeve buttons, set	146	8	17	10	8	15	8	5	4	8	15	19	29
Watch charms	1821	154	91	125	105	111	121	94	71	111	123	196	519
Web suspenders, pair	25	18	4	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Woolen socks, pairs	17	11	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Cotton socks, pairs	4	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Leather mittens, pairs	5	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----
Basket Work:													
Fancy baskets	366	60	40	20	8	34	22	5	20	17	21	43	76
Table mats, set	5	2	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Digitized by Google

The quantity of material used in the clothing department during the year manufactured, and the material used

MATERIAL.		Total.	Caps.	Coats.	Vests.	Pantaloons, pairs.	Shoes, pairs.	Boots, pairs.	Slippers, pairs.	Boots and shoes repaired, pairs.	Shirts, cotton.	Shirts, woolen.	Wool socks, pairs.
For Convict Use.			154	155	149	636	466½	67½	9½	1163	1182	203	2072
Hickory shirting	yards	4949½	----	58	224	350	----	----	----	----	3801½	----	----
Satinet, grey	"	2435	----	426	30	1967	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wool shirting	"	789¼	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	782¾	----
Brown sheeting	"	2874½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lonsdale muslin	"	296	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Toweling	"	1384	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ticking, No. 3	"	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ticking, B. B.	"	138¾	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calico	"	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Elastic webbing	"	112¾	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cotton webbing	"	352	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender binding	gross	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Coat canvass	yards	9½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Jeans, grey	"	198¼	55	----	90	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Canton flannel	"	2802½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Woolen yarn	lbs.	585¾	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	585¾
Cotton yarn	"	47½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Linen thread	"	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Beeswax	"	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sole leather	"	2500	----	----	----	----	1383	202	15	900	----	----	----
Sheep skin	"	173½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iron shoe nails	"	141	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe pegs	bush.	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe thread, balls	doz.	10 1-6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe wax, balls	"	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bristles	oz.	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Heel ball	sticks	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hides, lace leather		8 3-10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Burnishing ink	galls.	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Naphtha	"	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kerosene oil	"	72	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lard oil	"	6½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cylinder oil	"	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender leather	sq. ft.	140	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sheep skin, colored	lbs.	3½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Spools cotton thread	doz.	180	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Coat buttons	"	122	----	122	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pantaloon buttons	"	1200	----	----	----	636	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vest buttons	"	45	----	----	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shirt buttons	"	590	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	505	85	----
S. machine needles	"	31⅔	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sewing needles	"	124½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Knitting M. needles	"	31⅔	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sewing awls	"	4½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pegging awls	"	4 1-6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender buckles	"	45½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vest buckles	"	18	----	----	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pantaloon buckles	"	48	----	----	----	48	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Welt leather	sq. ft.	⅔	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Upper leather	"	1623¾	----	----	----	----	1273¾	350	----	----	----	----	----
Horse hide	"	67¾	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wadding	sheets	387	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Charcoal	bush	407	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Soap stock	lbs.	5003	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Borax, white machine soap	"	335	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Salsoda	"	4066	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Borax	"	195½	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Machine oil	qts.	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wrapping paper	lbs.	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender eylets	gross	31¾	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Digitized by Google

in the manufacture of each class of articles, the number of articles of each for all purposes, is shown below.

Cotton socks, pairs.	Handkerchiefs.	Aprons, cotton.	Aprons, leather.	Cloth mittens, prs.	Drawers, pairs.	Leather shoe strings, pairs.	Hair cloths.	Small towels.	Roller towels.	Barber towels.	Pillow cases.	Cotton sheets.	Undershirts.	Window shades.	Leather leggings, pairs.	Leather hand pads, pairs.	Soft soap, bbls.	Suspension bandages.	Web suspenders, pairs.
269	1190	182	61	29	1027	1051	10	1843	63	40	516	740	2	1	4	37½	477½	18	269
											516								
				12									7						
		125½										2747		2					
	296																		
								1132	221	31									
											27								
											18¾								
							30												112¾
																			352
																			3
					2802½														
47½																			
			120																
						8 3-10													
																			140
																			45½
															67¾				
																	5003		
																	335		
																	4066		
																	195½		

The quantity of material used in the manufacture of clothing for discharged convicts, and the articles manufactured, are given in the following exhibit:

MATERIAL.		Total Quantity of Material.	Coats.	Vests.	Pants, pairs.	White shirts.	Boots, pairs.	Shoes, pairs.	Cotton socks, pairs.	Woolen socks, pairs.	Handkerchiefs.	Pairs convict web suspenders.	Pairs discharge web suspenders.
			151	142	177	232	1	186	117	135	245	68	177
Stock used from October 1st, 1881, to September 30th, 1882.													
Cassimere	yards.	54¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Doeskin cloth	"	2½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Indigo blue jeans	"	¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grey jeans	"	53⅜	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tweeds	"	1085¼	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Canvas	"	209½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Silesia	"	24⅛	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cambric	"	169	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wigan	"	98¼	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Coat binding	"	97¼	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Coat lining	"	361¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calico	"	349¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Drilling	"	9½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
White linen	"	42½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lonsdale muslin	"	625	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Brown sheeting	"	200	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Elastic webbing	"	174	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Farmer's satin	"	4⅝	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Linen thread	pounds.	3½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cotton thread (spools)	dozen.	9¼	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Twist	yards.	24½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sole leather, oak tanned	pounds.	3	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sole leather, common	"	467¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colored sheep skin	"	3½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Split upper leather	"	112⅝	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iron shoe nails	"	48	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe pegs	bushels.	1½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender leather	sq. feet.	41¼	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender buckles	dozen.	30	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suspender eyelets	"	250	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pearl shirt buttons	gross.	10¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vest buttons	dozen.	25	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Coat buttons, covered	"	17	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pants buttons	"	177	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vest buckles	"	23	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sheep skin	pounds.	53½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Heel ball, sticks	sticks.	2	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe thread, balls	dozen.	4	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe strings, linen	gross.	1	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Yarn, cotton	pounds.	32½	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Yarn, woolen	"	43¾	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Welt leather	sq. feet.	⅝	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wadding	sheets.	387	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----

Digitized by Google

The quantity of material used in the manufacture of clothing sold during the year, and the number of each class of articles sold during the year, is as appears in the following:

MATERIAL.		QUANTITY OF MATERIAL.	Coats.	Vests.	Pants, pairs.	Drawers, pairs.	Shoes, pairs.	Boots, pairs.	Cloth slippers, pairs.	Wool socks, pairs.	Cotton socks, pairs.	Leather mittens, pairs.	Cloth mittens, pairs.	Web suspenders, pairs.	Shirts, white.	Cotton flannel shirts.
			47	38	56	13	35	28	17	17	4	5	25	25	7	4
Broad cloth	yards.	37 5-24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Broad cloth, police	"	39 23-24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Doeskin cloth	"	46 5-6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Hair cloth	"	19 7-12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Indigo blue jeans	"	169 11-12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Jeans, grey	"	1¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Coat binding	"	59¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Serge	"	1¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Cassimere	"	13¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Silesia	"	155⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Calico	"	31¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Wigan	"	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Stay linen	"	20⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Farmer's satin	"	91⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Drilling	"	40¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Red padding	"	21⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Cambric	"	¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Coat lining	"	6⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Hickory shirting	"	4⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
White linen	"	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Brown sheeting	"	90⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Tweeds	"	¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Lonsdale muslin	"	71¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Canvas	"	100⅝	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Twist	"	121⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Cotton thread (spools)	dozen.	2¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Pants buckles	gross.	¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Coat buttons	dozen.	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Coat buttons, military	"	18 7-12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Vest buttons, military	"	22½	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Covered buttons	"	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Pantaloon buttons	"	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Pearl shirt buttons	gross.	¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Upper leather	sq. ft	48½	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Split upper leather	lbs.	9⅞	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Sole leather	"	326	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Sole leather, oak tanned	"	56 1-6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Sheep skin	"	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Sheep skin colored	"	5⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Calf skin, French	"	40⅞	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Kip skin, French	"	15¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Welt leather	sq. ft.	12½	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Pebble goat	"	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Hides, lace leather		1-5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Spools silk		123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Skeins silk		172	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Wadding	sheets	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Cotton flannel	yards.	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Suspender leather	sq. ft.	3¾	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Elastic webbing	yards.	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..

Digitized by Google

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.

The following gives the quantity of material furnished the steward during the year for the subsistence of convicts, the quantity disposed of during the year under the several heads, and the quantity on hand at the close of the year:

ARTICLES.		On hand Oct. 1, 1881.	Received to Sept. 30, 1882.	Total to Account for.	Issued.	Converted.	Lost by Decay and Handling.	Sold.	Total to Account for as Sold, Used, or Lost.	On hand Oct. 1, 1882.
Flour	lbs.	2,300	292,000	244,300	282,926	9,774			292,700	1,600
Corn meal	"	300	29,500	29,800	29,407			3	29,410	390
Oat meal	"	77	400	477	320				320	157
Hominy	"	2,070	12,320	14,390	12,410				12,410	1,980
Rice	"	274	231	505	285				285	220
Bran	"		71,150	71,150	71,025			125	71,150	
Middlings	"		2,000	2,000	2,000				2,000	
Beef, fresh	"	2,053	89,821	91,874	89,882			352	90,234	1,640
Sausage	"		7	7	7				7	
Salt pork purchased	"	2,311½	17,406	19,717½	14,161½			6	14,167½	5,550
Rough pork purchased	"		5,200	5,200	4,686		488	26	5,200	
State salt pork	"		9,417	9,417	9,413½			3½	9,417	
State rough pork	"		5,199	5,199	5,134			65	5,199	
Hams, State	"		2,063		111		175	1,777	2,063	
Leaf lard, State	"		1,224	1,224	24			1,200	1,224	
Gut lard, State	"		277	277	277			277	277	
Dressed hogs	"		25,717	25,717		25,717			25,717	
Live hogs	"	192		192		51		1	52	140
Pollock	"	1,959	13,750	15,709	14,489				14,489	1,220
Codfish	"		703	703	703				703	
Oysters	gals.		91	91	91				91	
Potatoes	bu.	1,002	2,769 50-60	3,771 50-60	2,750 20-60		859 30-60	15	3,624 50-60	147
Beans	"	30 52-60	279 46-60	310 38-60	250 23-60			15.60	250 38-60	60
Beets	"	3	412	415	395		20		415	
Carrots	"		222	222	191		24		215	7
Turnips	"		760 34-58	760 34-58	576 17-58		173 2-58	1 15-58	750 34-58	10
Onions	"	215	18	233	226½			1½	228	5
Onions, tops	"		152	152	152				152	
Cabbage	lbs.		2,235	2,235	1,245	900	90		2,235	
Krout	bbls.		3	3	3				3	
Coffee	lbs.	64	7,242	7,312	7,143				7,143	169
Tea	"	34	218	252	224				224	28
Milk	"		216,014	216,014	214,964			54	216,014	
Syrup	gal.	160½	1,296½	1,457	1,216				1,216	241
Brown sugar	lbs.	1,601	9,791	11,392	10,269				10,269	1,123
Eggs	doz.		280	280	271				271	9

Digitized by Google

Butter	lbs.		479¼	479¼	476				476¼	2¼
Crackers	"	109	2,346	2,455	2,403				2,403	52
Cracker	bbls.		44	44	44				44	
Yeast	lbs.	3	271	274	273				273	1
Ice	"		66,360	66,360	66,360				66,360	
Pepper	"	100	596	696	606				606	90
Salt	bbls.	29	148	177	108 192-280			88-280	109	68
Mustard	"	40	70	110	105				105	5
Vinegar	gals.	149	200	349	316				316	33
Cream tartar	lbs.	39½		39½	9½				9½	30
Baking powder	"		70	70	55				55	15
Soda, bicarb.	"	24		24	24				24	
Ginger	"		15	15	15				15	
Nutmegs	"		½	½	½				½	
Saltpeter	"		45	45	26				26	19
Bath brick	"	10	24	34	27				27	7
Whiting	"	12		12	12				12	
Hard soap	"		30	30	20				20	10
Soft soap	bbls.		32	32	18				18	14
Sawdust	"		100	100	100				100	
Hard coal	lbs.	2,000	129,540	131,540	61,540				61,540	70,000
Matches	boxes		10	10	4				4	6
Mutton	lbs.		985	985	985				985	
Fresh fish	"		35	35	35				35	
Cheese	"		15 7-16	15 7-16	15 7-16				15 7-16	
Apple butter	"		717	717	717				717	
Ashes	bu.		196½	196½	196½				196½	
Cranberries	qts.		10	10	10				10	
Apples	bu.		2¼	2¼	2¼				2¼	
Dred squash	lbs.		912	912	581				581	331
Dried pumpkin	"		212	212	212				212	
Head-cheese	"		1	1	1				1	
Chickens	"		6¾	6¾	6¾				6¾	
Preserves	qts.		1	1	1				1	
Bread	lvs.		3,599	3,599	3,599				3,599	
Cavey	lbs.		203	203	203				203	
Wood	cds.		8	8	8				8	
Purchased hams	lbs.		3,248	3,248	112½		480¼	2,655¼	3,248	
Purchased leaf lard	"		1,893	1,893	30			1,863	1,883	
Pollock	boxes		37	37	37				37	

Digitized by Google

The total monthly expense of the food "issued" in supplying the convicts' tables (excluding hospital and asylum) is given in the following statement, viz.:

MONTHS.	Daily Average No. of Convicts.	Expense per Month.	Average Daily Cost.	Average Daily Cost per Man.
Yearly Average	631.4	$2,085 66	$68 57	$0 10.8.6
October, 1881	650.3	$2,499 33	$67 55	$0 10.4
November, 1881	649.5	2,059 77	68 66	10.6
December, 1881	654.9	2,027 77	65 41	10
January, 1882	654.3	2,216 30	71 49	10.9
February, 1882	646.1	1,919 51	68 56.4	10.6
March, 1882	628.5	2,118 29	68 33	10.9
April, 1882	625.5	2,074 91	69 16.4	11.1
May, 1882	619.6	2,293 56	73 98.9	11.9
June, 1882	622.5	2,230 33	74 34.4	11.9
July, 1882	614.3	2,260 05	72 90.5	11.9
August, 1882	596.1	1,888 86	60 93	10.2
September, 1882	583.2	1,439 21	57 57	09.8.7

The monthly and daily expense of subsistence of convicts employed in the hospital, or confined there by sickness, is as follows, viz.:

MONTHS.	Daily Average No. of Convicts.	Expense per Month.	Average Daily Cost.	Average Daily Cost per Man.
Yearly Average	24.4	$125 12.4	$4 11.4	$0 16.9
October, 1881	29.2	$144 67	$3 91	$0 13.4
November, 1881	24.1	139 00	4 63.3	19.2
December, 1881	23	145 49	4 69.3	20.4
January, 1882	22.2	159 67	5 15	23.2
February, 1882	20	121 56	4 34.1	21.7
March, 1882	23.9	131 21	4 23	17.7
April, 1882	21.1	127 67	4 25.6	20.1
May, 1882	22.4	109 52	3 53.3	15.8
June, 1882	18.5	98 39	3 28	17.7
July, 1882	22.5	123 40	3 98	17.7
August, 1882	30	103 58	3 34	11.1
September, 1882	35.2	97 33	3 89.3	11

Digitized by Google

The monthly and daily expense of subsistence of convicts confined in the prison asylum for the insane convicts is given in the following, viz.:

MONTHS.	Daily Average No. of Convicts.	Expense per Month.	Average Daily Cost.	Average Daily Cost per Man.
Yearly Average	14.3	$34 60	$1 13.8	$0 08
October, 1881	14.1	$36 62	$0 99	$0 07
November, 1881	14.1	35 45	1 18.2	08.4
December, 1881	14	35 00	1 13	08.1
January, 1882	14.4	34 96	1 12.8	07.8
February, 1882	15	35 02	1 25	08.3
March, 1882	14.8	32 36	1 04	07
April, 1882	13	31 65	1 05.5	08.1
May, 1882	13	34 04	1 09.8	08.4
June, 1882	13.25	33 56	1 11.4	08.5
July, 1882	14	37 53	1 21	08.5
August, 1882	15	34 06	1 10	07.3
September, 1882	17	34 97	1 40.3	08.2.3

The product of fifty-one hogs killed between November 19th, 1881, and April 25, 1882, is as follows:

MONTHS.	No. of State Hogs Killed.	Gross Weight, lbs.	Average Weight, lbs.	Clear Pork, lbs.	Rough Pork lbs.	Hams, lbs.	Lard, lbs.	Loss	Per cent Clear Pork, lbs.	Remarks.
Totals	51	17,903	351.04	9,417	4,832	2,068	1,224	367	52.6	
November 19, 1881	6	2,610	435	1,335	772	264	187	52	51.1	
November 21, 1881	10	4,260	426	2,400	984	500	326	50	56.3	
November 29, 1881	4	1,495	373.75	800	435	177	70	13	53.5	
December 5, 1881	10	3,066	306.60	1,600	787	427	191	61	52.1	
December 19, 1881	9	2,585	287.22	1,317	641	353	197	75	50.9	
December 30, 1881	9	2,579	286.55	1,317	665	340	191	66	51	
March 10, 1882	1	668	668	300	300	------	38	30	44.9	2 hams in pork.
April 25, 1882	2	640	320	348	243	------	24	20	54.3	4 hams in pork.

Digitized by Google

The product of eighty-six dressed hogs purchased is as follows:

MONTHS, 1882.	No. of Hogs Purchased.	Gross Weight, lbs.	Average Weight, lbs.	Mess and Clear Pork, lbs.	Rough Pork, lbs.	Hams, lbs.	Lard, lbs.	Loss.	Per Cent Clear Pork, lbs.	Remarks.
Totals	86	25,717	299.03	15,406	4,712	3,248	1,863	488	59.89	
January 12th	4	1,039	259.75	520	264	137	93	25	50	
January 13th	4	1,105	276.25	613	221	147	98	26	55.4	Mess.
January 17th	15	4,027	268.46	2,264	918	518	243	84	56.2	Mess.
January 19th	37	11,903	321.70	7,278	2,002	1,512	889	222	61.1	Mess.
January 25th	16	4,707	294 17	2,912	789	592	334	80	61.8	Mess.
January 26th	8	2,294	286.75	1,452	364	270	165	43	63.3	Mess.
February 1st	2	642	321	367	154	72	41	8	57.3	Mess.

YARD MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The table below furnishes a statement of the quantity of live stock—in the yard master's department—on hand at the commencement of the year, the changes during the year, and the number of each kind at the close of the year:

LIVE STOCK.	Horses.	Mules.	Swine.	Chickens.
On hand October 1, 1881	5	2		
Received during the year	1		1	17
Total	6	2	1	17
Sold during the year		2		
Consumed during the year				3
Total disposed of		2		3
Remaining on hand September 30, 1882	6		1	14

Digitized by Google

Forage Received and Consumed during Year ending September 30, 1882.

MONTHS.	Bushels Corn.	Bushels Oats.	Pounds Corn and Oat Meal.	Pounds Bran.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Wheat Straw.
On hand September 30, 1881	2					
Purchased during the year.						
October, 1881		68¾				2,320
November, 1881			2,000			4,065
December, 1881			2,000		15,625	
January, 1882			2,000			
February, 1882			2,000	650		
March, 1882			2,000	650		
April, 1882		10	2,000		6,020	
May, 1882		45	1,000			
June, 1882			1,000	1,300		
July, 1882		217¾				
August, 1882						
September, 1882		93¾				2,062
Total	2	434¾	14,000	2,600	21,645	8,447
Consumed during the year.						
October, 1881	2	68¾				2,320
November, 1881			2,000			
December, 1881			2,000		2,000	
January, 1882			2,000		3,000	
February, 1882			2,000	650	3,000	
March, 1882			2,000	650	3,000	
April, 1882			1,000		4,625	
May, 1882			2,000		2,000	
June, 1882		55	1,000		4,020	
July, 1882		90				
August, 1882		100		1,300		4,065
September, 1882		93¾				
Total	2	407	14,000	2,600	21,645	6,385
On hand September 30, 1882		27¾				2,062

Digitized by Google

Showing cost of forage purchased and consumed during year ending September 30, 1882:

MONTHS.	Corn.	Oats.	Corn and Oat Meal.	Bran.	Hay.	Wheat Straw.	Total.
On hand Sept. 30, 1881	$1 10						$1 10
Received October, 1881		$28 88				$5 80	34 68
" November, 1881			$26 00			10 16	36 16
" December, 1881			26 00		$96 75		122 75
" January, 1882			26 00				26 00
" February, 1882			26 00	$6 18			32 18
" March, 1882			30 00	6 18	42 14		78 32
" April, 1882		5 00	35 30				40 30
" May, 1882		24 75	18 70				34 45
" June, 1882			18 70	12 35			31 05
" July, 1882		113 41					113 41
" August, 1882							
" September, 1882		49 55				5 16	54 71
Total	$1 10	$221 59	$206 70	$24 71	$138 89	$21 12	$614 11
Consumed October, 1881	$1 10	$28 88				$5 80	$35 78
" November, 1881			$26 00				26 00
" December, 1881			26 00		$15 00		41 00
" January, 1882			26 00		18 00		44 00
" February, 1882			26 00	$6 18	18 00		50 18
" March, 1882			30 00	6 18	18 00		54 18
" April, 1882			16 60		27 75		44 35
" May, 1882			37 40		14 00		51 40
" June, 1882		29 75	18 70		28 14		76 59
" July, 1882		45 77					45 77
" August, 1882		53 00		12 35		10 16	75 51
" September, 1882		49 55					49 55
Total	$1 10	$206 95	$206 70	$24 71	$138 89	$15 96	$594 31
On hand Sept. 30, 1882		$14 64				$5 16	$19 80

THE PRISON POPULATION.

The number at the commencement of the year, Oct. 1, 1881, was		699
The number received on sentence from State courts		202
Total		901
The losses during the year are from—		
Discharged by expiration of sentence	238	
Death	8	
Commuted to Detroit House of Correction	2	
By order of Supreme Court	2	
Net escapes during year	3	
Pardoned by Governor	4	
Discharged for a new trial	8	
		265
Leaving in, at close of day, Sept. 30, 1882		636

The data pertaining to the prison population during the year now closed, as also the changes in the number thereof, are presented in the following tables:

Digitized by Google

TABLE giving the Number of Convicts in the Michigan State Prison at Jackson, at the commencement of the year, October 1, 1881, and at the commencement of each month throughout the year; the Number Received from the various sources, and Discharged through different causes, each month and during the year; the Total Number in, each month and during the year; the Number in at the end of each month, and at the close of the year ending September 30, 1882; also, the Net Loss for the year; the Net Loss or Net Gain for each Month; the Average Daily Number for each month, and for the year; the Greatest Number in at the close of any day; the Least Number in at the close of any day, and the Greatest Number in during any day for each month and during the year.

	For the Year.	1881.			1882.								
		Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.
Number in at commencement of each month	672.5	699	693	687	694	691	677	663	661	659	655	651	639
Received from sentence	202	23	16	28	18	13	16	18	20	15	13	6	16
Returned from witness	7	3						1	1			1	1
Recaptured	1					1							
Total gain	210	26	16	28	18	14	16	19	21	15	13	7	17
Total in during each month	690	725	709	715	712	705	693	682	682	674	668	658	656
Discharged by expiration of sentence	238	29	22	19	17	24	27	17	19	14	16	16	18
Died	8				1		2	2	2				1
Lost by escape	4			1		1				2			
Discharged for new trial	8				2	3		2		1			
Sent out for witness	7	3					1		1			2	
Discharged by order Supreme Court	2									1	1		
Pardoned by Governor	4			1					1			1	1
Transferred to Detroit House of Correction	2				1					1			
Total loss	273	32	22	21	21	28	30	21	23	19	17	19	20
Number in at close of each month	667.2	693	687	694	691	677	663	661	659	655	651	639	636
Net gain				7									
Net loss	63	6	6		3	14	14	2	2	4	4	12	3
Average daily number	670	695+	690+	695	693+	684+	670+	662+	657+	657	652+	643+	637+
Greatest number in at close of any day	675	700	695	699	700	692	679	666	662	660	656	651	643
Least number in at close of any day	665	692	684	685	691	675	663	657	654	654	650	638	635
Greatest number in during any day	676	701	695	700	701	693	681	667	662	661	657	651	643

Digitized by Google

The gross daily gain of convicts during the year is shown by the following table:

DAY OF MONTH.	1881.			1882.									Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1						3		1	1	2			7
2			7		2	2			2				13
3	2		1		1								4
4				7	1		4	1					13
5			2	1				1				1	5
6	2						1	1	1			1	6
7	1	1											2
8	2	4	5		1					3			15
9		2	1		2			1				2	8
10	3	1	1			1	2	2	2	1			13
11				3									3
12	1	1								1			3
13			1			2	4						7
14		3	4						2				9
15	3		1									2	6
16		1			2						1		4
17		2						1					3
18				1									1
19				1			1	1	1				4
20	3			1		3			1				8
21	1		3				1			5		2	13
22	3	1			2							1	7
23			1		1	1		1	1			2	7
24	2			1				4			1		8
25	1			1			1	1				1	5
26	1								3			3	7
27	1		1					1		1			4
28				1	2	3							6
29						1	5	3			5		14
30								1	1			1	3
31				1				1					2
Totals	26	16	28	18	14	16	19	21	15	13	7	17	210

Digitized by Google

The gross daily loss of the prison population during the year is shown by the following table:

DAY OF MONTH.	1881.			1882.									Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	
1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	8
2	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	10
3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7
4	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	2	13
5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	10
6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5
7	3	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	14
8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	12
9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
10	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	12
11	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
12	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8
13	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
14	2	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	12
15	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7
16	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	9
17	1	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
18	1	1	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	10
19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
21	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
22	3	.....	1	.....	3	1	6	1	3	1	.....	1	20
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	5
24	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
25	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	10
26	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
27	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	13
29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	9
30	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	8
31	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11
Totals	32	22	21	21	28	30	21	23	19	17	19	20	273

Digitized by Google

The number of convicts in prison at close of each day during the year, the aggregate for the year of days of prison life and the daily average for the year and for each month, is given by the following exhibit:

DAY OF MONTH.	1881.			1882.									Total.
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	
1	699	693	685	694	690	679	662	662	659	656	651	638	8,068
2	699	691	692	693	691	679	662	664	660	656	650	637	8,071
3	700	690	691	693	692	679	662	660	658	656	650	637	8,068
4	697	689	691	700	692	677	665	660	658	655	649	635	8,068
5	697	685	693	699	692	676	664	659	658	655	648	636	8,062
6	698	685	693	697	691	676	665	660	659	653	648	637	8,062
7	696	684	693	697	688	676	665	660	658	651	647	637	8,052
8	696	688	698	696	688	673	663	659	657	653	646	637	8,054
9	696	690	699	696	690	671	663	659	657	653	645	639	8,058
10	696	690	697	698	690	672	655	661	657	652	645	638	8,061
11	696	690	696	697	687	670	664	660	657	652	645	638	8,052
12	695	694	695	696	687	670	663	658	657	653	644	638	8,047
13	695	691	695	693	687	670	666	657	657	653	644	638	8,046
14	693	694	697	693	687	669	666	656	658	653	644	636	8,046
15	694	693	698	691	687	668	666	656	658	652	643	637	8,043
16	694	693	698	690	686	668	666	655	657	652	643	637	8,039
17	693	695	695	690	681	668	666	656	657	652	643	637	8,033
18	692	694	695	691	680	666	665	656	657	652	641	636	8,025
19	692	694	694	692	680	666	665	657	658	651	640	636	8,025
20	695	694	694	692	679	669	665	655	659	650	640	636	8,028
21	695	692	697	692	679	669	665	655	659	654	640	639	8,036
22	695	693	696	692	678	668	659	654	656	653	640	639	8,023
23	695	693	697	693	677	669	659	654	657	653	639	640	8,026
24	697	692	696	693	676	669	657	658	655	653	640	640	8,026
25	697	692	696	693	675	667	657	659	654	653	638	640	8,021
26	697	690	695	692	675	667	657	659	657	653	638	643	8,023
27	696	690	696	693	675	667	657	658	656	654	638	643	8,023
28	696	688	696	693	677	665	657	658	654	653	638	640	8,015
29	696	688	695	691	.....	665	661	660	654	651	643	637	7,341
30	696	687	695	691	.....	665	661	658	655	651	643	636	7,338
41	693	.....	694	700	.....	663	.....	659	.....	651	639	.....	4,699
Totals	21,566	20,719	21,512	21,511	19,157	20,776	19,878	20,399	19,713	20,239	19,942	19,137	244,579
Average daily number	695 21-31	690 19-30	694 28-31	693 28-31	694 5-28	670 6-31	662 18-30	658 1-31	657 3-30	652 27-31	643 9-31	637 27-30	670 29-365

Digitized by Google

TABLE showing the average daily number for each month, and during the year, of officers and employes at and convicts confined in the Michigan State Prison at Jackson, during the twelve months ending September 30, 1881; also the greatest and least number in the highest and lowest number unfit for duty at close of day, the average number unfit for duty, and the per cent of those unfit for duty to whole number in prison, the average daily number of those in punishment at close of day, and an average of the daily number of idlers and embracing a similar showing of those assigned to contract labor, and also of those at prison labor, including in the average of the officers of the latter the general officers of the prison.

	For the Year.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.
Average daily number of officers and employes	52	53	53	52	51	50	52	54	52	52	52	52	52
Average daily number of convicts at close of day	670	695†	690†	695	694	684	670†	662†	658	657†	652†	643†	637†
Average daily number of convicts unfit for duty at close of day	44.6	46†	41†	43.2	49†	48.5	49†	43.9	37†	38	41*	49†	52†
Greatest number in prison at close of any day	675.1	700	695	698	700	692	679	666	662	660	656	651	643
Highest number unfit for duty at close of any day	50.8	51	46	49	55	51	60	50	42	46	45	58	57
Least number in prison at close of any day	664.7	692	684	685	690	675	663	657	654	654	650	638	635
Lowest number unfit for duty at close of any day	39	38	36	38	41	43	42	35	34	32	37	43	47
Per cent of those unfit for duty to whole number in prison	.066	.066	.059	.061	.071	.073	.073	.065	.057	.054	.062	.077	.082
Average daily number in punishment at close of day	1.4	1.1	.004	.....	1.3	1.3	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.5	2	1.6	2.9
Average daily number of idlers at close of day,—Thanksgiving day, Christmas day, Sundays, and Fourth of July excepted	9.5	11.6	9	8.5	9.4	10.2	10	11	11.4	9.8	9.1	7	6.9
On Contract Labor Assignments.													
Average daily number of officers and employes,—Thanksgiving day, Christmas day, Sundays, and Fourth of July excepted	13.3	14	13	13.3	13.3	13.8	13.6	13.3	13	13	13.4	13.2	13.3
Average number of convicts at close of day	484.1	499.5	495.5	499.6	499.8	490.4	483.5	478.7	471.8	479.1	477.4	470.5	464.2
Average daily number of convicts unfit for duty at close of day	21.7	22	17.3	19	22.5	22.2	23.4	20.8	17.7	17.6	21.8	28	28.5
Greatest number at close of any day	488.3	505	498	504	505	496	490	484	475	481	480	475	467
Highest number unfit for duty at close of any day	26.6	27	21	25	28	25	28	25	22	26	27	34	32
Least number at close of any day	480	496	492	491	495	485	481	471	469	477	474	468	461
Lowest number unfit for duty at close of any day	17	15	13	15	18	18	17	14	14	15	18	22	24
Per cent of those unfit for duty to whole number	.04	.04†	.03†	.03†	.04†	.04†	.05†	.04†	.03†	.03†	.04†	.06	.06†
Average daily number in punishment at close of day	1.3	1.1	.003	.....	.008	1.3	2	1.7	1.5	1.5	2	1.6	2.8
On Prison Labor Assignments.													
Average daily number of officers and employes	38.7	39	38.9	38.6	38.1	37	38.8	40.9	39	39	38.6	38.8	38.4
Average daily number of convicts at close of day	177.5	196.2	195.1	195.3	194.1	193.7	186.6	183.9	186.2	177.9	175.5	173	173.3
Average daily number of convicts unfit for duty at close of day	23	24.4	24	24.2	26.9	26	26	22.5	19.8	18.3	19.2	21.9	24
Greatest number at close of any day	182.1	200	199	201	200	197	193	190	191	182	179	177	178
Highest number unfit for duty at close of any day	26	27	27	26	30	27	31	25	22	21	22	25	29
Lowest number at close of any day	174.3	194	192	193	192	190	181	180	183	175	172	169	171
Lowest number unfit for duty at close of any day	21	23	23	23	24	25	23	20	17	16	18	20	21
Per cent of those unfit for duty to whole number	.12	.12†	.12†	.12†	.13†	.13†	.13†	.12†	.10†	.10†	.11	.12†	.13†
Average daily number in punisement at close of day	.....	.....	.....	.....	.005	.....	.003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Table No. 1.—*Showing the Convict Gains and Losses for each Year from 1839 to 1882, both inclusive; how Gained and how Lost; Average Daily Number for each Year; Average Sentence for each Year; the Number for Life Solitary, Life, and Indeterminate Sentence for each Year, and the Number at the close of each Year.*

YEARS CLOSING:	Number received from sentence to the close of each year.	Number at beginning of prison year.	GAIN. Received from sentence.	Recovered from escape of prior years.	Returned for breach of pardon.	Re-transferred from State H. of C., Ionia.	Transferred from State H. of C., Ionia.	Total number in during year.	LOSS. Expiration of term.	Pardoned.	Net escapes,—net to the close of each year.	Deceased.	Through order of court.	Commuted to State Reform School, Lansing.	Commuted to Detroit House of Correction.	Transferred to State H. of C., Ionia.	Total Loss.	Number at close of prison year.	AVERAGES. Daily Average for year.	Average length of limited Sentences.	LIFE SOLITARY CONVICTS. Life solitary, committed	Life solitary, now remaining.	LIFE CONVICTS. Life, committed.	Life, now remaining.	ON INDETERMINATE SENTENCE UNDER ACT No 108, LAWS 1873. Committed.	Remaining.
.....	.....	.....	7489	23	4	1	....	.....	5458	721	167	272	98	1	14	149	6880	636	.....	.....	105	43	64	12	2	.....
Oct. 31, 1839..	35	.....	35	....	....	....	....	35	3	.....	6	.....	....	....	....	....	9	26	.....	1.75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
" 1840..	89	26	54	....	....	....	....	80	20	7	10	.....	....	....	....	....	37	43	.....	3.48	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
" 1841..	136	43	47	1	....	....	....	91	15	10	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	25	66	.....	2.51	....	....	3	....	.....	.....
" 1342..	188	66	52	....	....	....	....	118	21	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	32	86	.....	2.94	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
" 1843..	231	86	43	....	....	....	....	129	23	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	35	94	.....	3.74	....	....	3	....	.....	.....
" 1844..	292	94	61	....	....	....	....	155	27	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	35	120	.....	4.00	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
" 1845..	329	120	37	....	....	....	....	157	25	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	39	118	.....	4.23	....	....	1	....	.....	.....
" 1846..	368	118	39	1	....	....	....	158	25	10	2	1	....	....	....	....	38	120	120.0	4.01	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Nov. 30, 1847..	408	120	40	....	....	....	....	160	23	14	3	3	....	....	....	....	43	117	120.0	3.31	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
" 1848..	457	117	49	....	....	....	....	166	22	14	4	.....	....	....	....	....	40	126	124.5	4.00	4	1	1	....	.....	.....
" 1849..	488	126	31	....	....	....	....	157	31	15	2	1	....	....	....	....	49	108	117.0	3.56	1	....	....	....	.....	.....
" 1850..	538	108	50	....	....	....	....	158	23	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	30	128	119.5	3.51	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
" 1851..	621	128	83	1	....	....	....	212	30	2	.....	5	....	....	....	....	37	175	141.0	4.58	2	....	....	....	.....	.....
" 1852..	703	175	87	....	....	....	....	262	40	8	1	3	2	....	....	....	54	208	186.5	3.98	2	....	1	....	.....	.....
" 1853..	779	208	71	1	....	....	....	280	42	24	.....	9	1	....	....	....	76	204	210.0	3.50	2	1	....	....	.....	.....
" 1854..	882	204	103	....	....	....	....	307	49	8	1	6	....	....	....	....	64	243	219.1	3.39	4	....	3	....	.....	.....
" 1855..	1023	243	141	....	....	....	....	384	47	22	6	6	....	....	....	....	81	303	278.3	4.46	5	1	3	....	.....	.....
" 1856..	1159	303	136	2	....	....	....	441	64	18	5	3	....	a 1	....	....	91	350	316.5	4.85	3	....	2	....	.....	.....
" 1857..	1329	350	170	2	....	....	....	522	61	25	3	17	2	....	....	....	108	414	378.8	4.47	2	....	4	1	.....	.....
" 1858..	1524	414	195	....	1	....	....	610	72	42	2	11	2	....	....	....	129	481	413.6	4.28	5	1	2	....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

" 1859..	1725	481	211	----	1	----	----	693	91	41	1	11	5	----	----	----	149	544	484.8	3.72	4	1	3	----	------	------
" 1860..	2007	544	272	----	--	----	----	816	136	37	2	6	2	----	----	----	183	633	597.5	3.16	3	----	2	----	------	------
" 1861..	2147	633	140	----	----	----	----	773	176	44	------	9	----	----	----	----	229	544	578.6	3.15	1	1	4	----	------	------
" 1862..	2257	544	110	----	----	----	----	654	180	31	3	8	1	----	----	----	223	431	459.6	2.39	1	1	1	1	------	------
" 1863..	2361	431	104	1	----	----	----	536	155	29	5	9	2	----	----	----	200	336	358.2	2.82	----	----	2	----	------	------
" 1864..	2463	336	102	2	1	----	----	441	104	36	1	5	----	----	----	----	146	295	319.1	4.20	2	----	----	----	------	------
" 1865..	2624	295	161	1	----	----	----	457	105	12	13	9	----	----	----	----	139	318	380.2	3.04	3	1	----	----	------	------
" 1866..	2929	318	305	----	----	----	----	623	103	8	2	5	----	----	----	----	118	505	412.2	3.25	8	4	5	1	------	------
" 1867..	3183	505	254	----	----	----	----	759	155	5	10	2	3	----	----	----	175	584	531.1	3.18	6	2	----	----	------	------
" 1868..	3439	584	256	----	----	----	----	840	194	4	5	11	2	----	----	----	216	624	609.7	3.19	2	----	2	1	------	------
" 1869..	3689	624	250	----	----	----	----	874	192	11	11	10	3	----	----	----	227	647	625.3	3.09	b 4	1	1	1	------	------
" 1870..	3991	647	302	2	----	----	----	951	235	17	4	24	2	----	----	----	282	669	645.7	3.33	5	2	2	----	------	------
Sept. 30, 1871..	4197	669	206	----	----	----	----	875	207	17	3	13	2	----	----	----	242	633	642.7	3.30	3	1	1	----	------	------
" 1872..	4417	633	220	1	----	----	----	854	229	17	6	7	4	----	----	----	263	591	619.6	3.57	2	2	1	----	------	------
" 1873..	4702	591	285	----	----	----	----	876	185	16	5	5	3	----	4	----	218	658	616.4	3.13	----	----	3	2	1	1
" 1874..	5012	658	310	1	----	----	----	969	229	15	7	7	9	----	1	----	268	701	687.1	2.95	----	1	2	1	c 1	------
" 1875..	5402	714	390	----	1	----	----	1092	256	26	4	11	7	----	----	----	304	788	739.2	3.19	5	4	1	----	------	------
" 1876..	5759	788	357	1	----	----	----	1146	274	20	5	7	5	----	----	----	311	835	814.9	3.21	3	----	----	----	------	------
" 1877..	6167	835	408	1	----	1	----	1245	316	21	3	4	8	----	4	87	443	802	870.9	3.50	3	2	----	----	------	------
" 1878..	6521	802	354	3	----	----	----	1159	274	16	8	6	7	----	----	44	355	804	808.7	3.33	6	4	3	1	------	------
" 1879..	6791	804	270	----	----	----	----	1074	247	17	------	6	7	----	2	18	297	777	791.6	3.89	----	----	2	1	------	------
" 1880..	7071	777	280	1	----	----	----	1058	253	13	3	5	6	----	----	----	280	778	813.3	3.68	2	2	----	----	------	------
" 1881..	7287	778	216	----	----	----	----	994	261	18	4	9	2	----	1	----	295	699	702.	3.9-12	3	2	1	----	------	------
" 1882..	7489	699	202	1	----	----	----	902	238	4	3	8	10	----	2	----	265	636	637.	3.9-25	9	8	2	2	------	------

a This one (1) was sent, by commutation of sentence, to the State House of Correction at Lansing (House of Correction for juvenile offenders),—name since changed to Reform School—under which title it is now known.

b One of these, Brown, on reconviction.—*Vide Supra*, p.—.

c Underwood, convicted of murder of the first degree, included also in this table under head "Life Solitary Committed." In *Underwood vs. The People*, 32 Mich., 1, the law (Laws of 1873, Act No. 168), under which Underwood was committed to prison, was held "to be in plain violation of the constitutional safeguards against restraints of personal liberty without due process of law," and Underwood was ordered discharged.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—*Showing the Total Number of Convicts Received on sentence from the United States Courts, the number for each year, the number discharged by expiration of term, by pardon, by death, and by escape; the number in at the beginning, during, and at the close of each year, and the number remaining September 30, 1882.*

YEAR CLOSING	No. received from sentence to the close of each year.	No. at beginning of prison year.	Gain. Received from sentence.	Total No. in during year.	Loss. Expiration of term.	Loss. Pardoned.	Loss. Died.	Loss. Escaped.	Loss. Total.	No. at close of prison year.	Life Convicts. Committed.	Life Convicts. Remaining.
October 31, 1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " 1840	6	.....	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
" " 1841	7	5	1	6	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
" " 1842	10	3	3	6	1	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....
" " 1843	10	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
" " 1844	15	1	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....
" " 1845	16	5	1	6	3	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
" " 1846	18	2	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
November 30, 1847	18	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
" " 1848	18	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
" " 1849	18	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" " 1850	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " 1851	21	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
" " 1852	21	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
" " 1853	21	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
" " 1854	23	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
" " 1855	25	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
" " 1856	26	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
" " 1857	29	7	3	10	.....	.....	2	.....	2	8	.....	.....
" " 1858	31	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
" " 1859	31	10	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....
" " 1860	48	7	17	24	2	.....	1	.....	3	21	.....	.....
" " 1861	55	21	7	28	8	4	.....	.....	12	16	.....	.....
" " 1862	60	16	5	21	3	3	1	.....	7	14	.....	.....
" " 1863	63	10	3	17	8	2	1	.....	11	6	.....	.....
" " 1864	73	6	10	16	5	.....	1	.....	6	10	.....	.....
" " 1865	86	10	13	23	3	3	1	.....	7	16	.....	.....
" " 1866	103	16	17	33	6	4	1	.....	11	22	a 1	.....
" " 1867	117	22	14	36	5	1	.....	.....	6	30	.....	.....
" " 1868	127	30	10	40	6	2	1	.....	9	31	.....	.....
" " 1869	139	31	12	43	6	3	.....	.....	9	24	.....	.....
" " 1870	153	34	14	48	7	3	4	.....	14	34	.....	.....
September 30, 1871	161	34	8	42	9	1	.....	.....	10	32	.....	.....
" " 1872	164	32	3	35	15	2	.....	.....	17	18	.....	.....
" " 1873	167	18	3	21	3	2	.....	1	6	15	.....	.....
" " 1874	169	15	2	17	4	.....	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....
" " 1875	178	13	9	22	6	.....	1	.....	7	15	.....	.....
" " 1876	185	15	7	22	5	1	.....	.....	6	16	.....	.....
" " 1877	185	16	.....	16	4	5	.....	.....	9	7	.....	.....
" " 1878	196	7	11	18	3	1	.....	.....	4	14	.....	.....
" " 1879	206	14	10	24	7	3	.....	.....	10	14	.....	.....
" " 1880	216	14	7	21	11	.....	.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....
" " 1881	223	10	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....

a George Bishop, who was convicted of murder at the June term, 1866, of the Circuit Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Michigan, and sentenced to suffer death on the ninth day of the following October. This sentence was commuted by the President of the United States on the twentieth day of September, 1866, to "imprisonment for the term of his natural life, with hard abor, in the State Prison at Jackson, Michigan." Bishop died April 16, 1870.

Digitized by Google

Average number of convicts for each month and for the year	
670	
695.7	
690.6	
695	
694	
684.1	
670.1	
662.6	
658	
657	
652.8	
643.3	
637.8	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

During the term of its operation this prison has received 7,489 persons, committed for offenses which are covered by eight hundred and twenty-one titles. Condensing these specific titles under general heads, it is found that of the above 7,489 persons, 5,369 were convicted of offenses against property, 1,093 of offenses against the lives and persons of individuals, 568 of forgery and counterfeiting, 304 of offenses against chastity, morality, and decency, 147 of offenses against public justice, and eight of unclassified offenses.

The whole number of commitments each year, and the annual number of each of the several general classes of offenses named above, appear from the following summary:

YEARS.	Aggregate of convictions.	Offenses against property.	Offenses against the lives and persons of individuals.	Forgery and counterfeiting.	Offenses against chastity, morality, and decency.	Offenses against public justice.	Miscellaneous. a
44 years from Jan. 1839, to Sept. 30, 1882	7,489	5,369	1,093	568	304	147	8
1839	35	33	1	1	------	------	------
1840	54	34	6	7	1	6	------
1841	47	28	8	5	1	5	------
1842	52	36	4	7	1	3	1
1843	43	31	5	1	3	3	------
1844	61	45	3	10	1	2	------
1845	37	25	4	5	2	1	------
1846	39	19	5	10	1	3	1
1847	40	34	2	1	------	3	------
1848	49	35	10	2	------	2	------
1849	31	20	7	1	1	2	------
1850	50	40	4	4	2	------	------
1851	83	60	12	5	2	4	------
1852	87	60	10	12	1	4	------
1853	71	50	10	7	1	3	------
1854	103	75	12	8	4	4	------
1855	141	94	28	10	5	4	------
1856	136	95	16	21	2	------	------
1857	170	108	36	19	5	2	------
1858	195	144	23	14	7	7	------
1859	211	150	30	19	6	6	------
1860	272	200	24	34	9	5	------
1861	140	87	31	15	4	3	------
1862	110	73	13	11	12	1	------
1863	104	83	10	5	4	2	------
1864	102	68	23	5	2	2	2
1865	161	124	16	14	4	1	2
1866	305	234	45	15	11	------	------
1867	254	193	31	23	5	2	------
1868	256	178	40	24	12	2	------
1869	250	181	36	17	12	4	------
1870	302	215	49	20	14	4	------
1871	206	140	34	17	13	2	------
1872	220	151	33	15	15	5	1
1873	285	212	37	15	12	9	------
1874	310	252	36	10	10	2	------
1875	390	292	51	29	13	5	------
1876	357	269	39	19	25	5	------
1877	468	304	56	22	21	5	------
1878	354	253	46	28	14	12	1
1879	270	195	44	17	10	4	------
1880	280	177	56	25	16	6	------
1881	216	133	56	12	13	2	------
1882	202	139	49	7	7	------	------

a 1842, conspiracy, 1; 1846, offenses against election laws, 1; 1864, felony, 1; desertion, 1; 1865, desertion, 2; 1872, conspiracy, 1; 1878, conspiracy, 1.

Digitized by Google

OFFENSES AGAINST LIFE.

There have been twenty-six persons received at this prison during the year under conviction of offenses against life. The offenses and the number for each offense is as follows:

Convicted of murder of the first degree	9
Convicted of murder of the second degree	5
Convicted of manslaughter	6
Convicted of assault with intent to murder	6
Total commitments during the year	26

YEARS.	OFFENSES.				
	Total for each year.	Murder, 1st degree.	Murder, 2d degree.	Felonious Assaults.	Man-slaughter.
Totals	585	106	107	262	110
1839	1	.....	1	.....	.....
1840	4	.....	2	2	.....
1841	3	.....	1	2	.....
1842	2	.....	.....	2	.....
1843	6	.....	1	5	.....
1844	3	1	.....	1	1
1845	4	.....	2	2	.....
1846	4	.....	.....	4	.....
1847	1	.....	.....	.....	1
1848	6	4	1	1	.....
1849	5	1	2	1	1
1850	3	.....	.....	3	.....
1851	8	2	1	2	3
1852	6	2	.....	3	1
1853	6	2	.....	3	1
1854	7	4	.....	2	1
1855	20	5	3	12	.....
1856	14	3	6	4	1
1857	24	2	4	12	6
1858	15	5	3	6	1
1859	21	4	6	7	4
1860	21	3	1	13	4
1861	19	1	5	11	2
1862	9	1	2	5	1
1863	7	.....	1	2	4
1864	11	2	3	3	3
1865	9	3	1	3	2
1866	23	8	.....	11	4
1867	16	6	2	4	4
1868	12	0	4	3	3
1869	20	3	4	9	4
1870	24	5	3	12	4
1871	17	3	1	9	4
1872	20	2	5	11	2
1873	14	.....	1	10	3
1874	19	1	5	5	8
1875	19	5	4	8	2
1876	21	3	2	9	7
1877	25	3	9	9	4
1878	27	6	4	10	7
1879	23	.....	7	12	4
1880	20	2	4	11	3
1881	20	3	1	12	4
1882	26	9	5	6	6

In the column of "Felonious Assaults," of the above table, are included forty-three who also appear elsewhere under other titles of offenses. They are brought into this table because *one* of the offenses of which they were convicted and sentenced was against life. The years in which the forty-three were sent and the number sent each year are as follows: 1843, 3; 1850, 1; 1852, 1; 1854, 1; 1855, 9; 1856, 1; 1857, 4; 1858, 1; 1860, 5; 1861, 1; 1865, 1; 1866, 3; 1868, 1; 1871, 5; 1873, 1; 1874, 1; 1876, 3; and in 1877, 1.

Digitized by Google

The name, age, year of commitment, and county from which sent, are given below, of all persons convicted of "murder in the first degree," *or* who have been sentenced to "solitary confinement at hard labor in the State prison for life," or some portion of whose sentence is "solitary confinement," and committed to this prison since March 1, 1847:

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	COUNTY.	Prison Year.	REMARKS.
1	Wm. Henry Anderson	21	Wayne	1848	Died, 1858.
2	John Findlay	39	Oakland	1848	Died, 1863.
3	John Winters	47	Calhoun	1848	Escaped, 1867.
4	John Marsh	31	Wayne	1848	Insane.
5	Harvey Billington	33	Wayne	1849	Died, 1859.
6	Joseph Rabedeau	19	Wayne	1851	Pardoned, 1876.
7	William Eastman	27	Genesee	1851	Died, 1873.
8	Mary Eno	23	Genesee	1852	Died, 1858.
9	Gabriel Lappam	35	Wayne	1852	Died, 1870.
10	James Hitchcock	32	Ingham	1853	
11	John M. Raynolds	26	Van Buren	1853	Died, 1871.
12	Amos White	60	St. Joseph	1854	Died, 1858.
13	James J. R. Clement	34	Allegan	1854	Died, 1864.
14	John R. Webster	44	Macomb	1854	Died, 1871.
15	David Foster	36	Oakland	1854	Insane. Pardoned Aug. 21, 1877.
16	John F. Meyer	22	Oakland	1855	Died, 1869.
17	Amasa Kenyon	55	Shiawassee	1855	Died, 1856.
18	Samuel Ulum	44	Kalamazoo *a*	1855	
19	James E. Cromwell	24	Monroe	1855	Died, 1868.
20	Jordon Turpin	45	Ottawa	1855	Died, 1868.
21	Mary Brooks	24	Eaton	1856	Pardoned, 1870.
22	DeWitt C. Horton	32	Calhoun	1856	Pardoned, 1870.
23	Frederick Haynes	29	Wayne	1856	Escaped, 1857.
24	William Young	27	Ottawa	1857	Died, 1870.
25	John Powers	21	Ottawa	1857	Pardoned, 1864.
26	William Potter	30	Wayne	1858	Discharged by *habeas corpus*, 1858. Reconvicted of murder in second degree and returned for ten years from Feb. 15, 1858.
27	Joseph Duket	28	Sanilac	1858	
28	Robert Tully	21	Oakland	1858	Dis. by order of Sup. Court, 1859.
29	John Tully	19	Oakland	1858	Dis. by order of Sup. Court, 1859.
30	John Dillon	26	Barry	1858	Dis. for new trial, 1860; not returned.
31	Robert Fuller	18	Washtenaw	1859	Dis. by reversal of sentence, 1859. Reconvicted of burglary and larceny and sent back for thirty years from June 11, 1859. Pardoned January 23, 1863.
32	Frank Walker	18	Washtenaw	1859	Dis. by reversal of sentence, 1859. Convicted of larceny and sentenced to one year from March 29, 1859.
33	Enos J. Merritt	31	Newaygo	1859	
34	Peter Van Gastel	24	Bay	1859	Died, 1870.
35	George Lovely	40	Calhoun	1860	Died, 1861.
36	Edward Murphy	45	Makinac	1860	Pardoned, 1868.
37	Truman Wilson	41	Macomb	1860	Died, 1865.
38	Wm. D. Kingin	35	Kent	1861	
39	Goodwin Bates	22	Lapeer	1862	
40	Henry B. Cleveland	33	Washtenaw	1864	Pardoned, 1867.
41	James H. Allen	48	St. Joseph	1864	Died, 1872.
42	Calvin R. Hills	31	Bay	1865	Died, 1870.
43	William Holt	29	Wayne	1865	
44	David F. Bivins	23	Lenawee	1865	Died, 1870.
45	Hosea N. Durfee	25	Kent	1866	Died, 1869.
46	Sarah Haviland	38	Calhoun	1866	
47	Daniel J. Barker	44	Calhoun	1866	Died, 1870.
48	John Hanley, *alias* Cooper	36	Wayne	1866	Insane.
49	Isaac Van Auken	40	Lenawee	1866	
50	Orrin Hunter	25	Berrien	1866	
51	George Bishop	30	U. S. E. D.	1866	Convicted of murder at the June term, 1866, of the U. S. Circuit Court for Eastern District of Michigan, and sentenced to suffer death on the 9th day of October following. Commuted September 20, 1866, to imprisonment for life. Died April 16, 1870.
52	Louis Contol	56	Houghton	1856	
53	William Walker	34	Wayne	1867	
54	Abraham Piney	25	Wayne	1867	Died, 1869.
55	Susan Shultz	21	Wayne	1867	Pardoned, August 8, 1878.
56	Dennis Driscoll	24	Shiawassee	1867	Pardoned, 1870.
57	Eber O. Leach	46	Branch	1867	Died, 1872.

a The crime was committed in St. Joseph county; by change of venue the case was tried in Kalamazoo county.

Digitized by Google

TABLE—CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	COUNTY.	Prison Year.	REMARKS.
58	William Hill	49	Alpena	1867	Dis. for new trial, 1868; not returned.
59	William Brown	21	Ionia	1868	Dis. for new trial, 1869. Reconvicted of "murder in the first degree" March 31, 1869. Pardoned July 30, 1869. Died Nov. 15, 1869.
60	Harlow Tappen	25	Cass	1868	Died, 1870.
61	Rosa Schweistahl	56	R. C. Detroit	1868	Commuted to H. C. Detroit, May 19, 1873.
62	Amanda Simons	18	Allegan	1869	Commuted to H. C. Detroit, May 19, 1873.
63	Henry Stewart	20	R. C. Detroit	1869	
64	James Daggett	32	Mecosta	1870	
65	Henry Hawkins	20	Eaton	1870	Dis. for new trial, 1873; not returned.
66	George Vanderpool	29	Manistee	1870	Dis. for new trial, 1870; not returned.
67	Michae Costello	30	R. C. Detroit	1870	
68	Edward Hoag	54	R. C. Detroit	1870	Died, 1874.
69	Thomas Kidd	19	Sanilac	1871	
70	Rufus McOmber	44	Berrien	1871	Judgment set aside and new trial ordered. Returned March 29, 1872, convicted of murder in second degree and sentenced to ten years. Discharged November 11, 1869.
71	William McLaughlin	43	Berrien	1871	Pardoned, 1874.
72	James Stewart	55	Bay	1872	
73	Henry Wagner	25	Washtenaw	1872	
74	John Henry Erickson	20	Marquette	1874	Sent here for life, and to spend the second day of every week in solitary confinement.
75	Minnoe Lindon	56	Newaygo	1875	
76	Wm. T. Underwood	32	R. C. Detroit	1875	Dis. by order Sup. Court, May 3, 1875.
77	John H Thomas	60	R. C. Detroit	1875	
78	Frederick Samples	33	R. C. Detroit	1875	
79	Lyman Burkhart	15	Washtenaw	1875	
80	John H. Fuller	54	Ottawa	1876	Escaped September 30, 1880.
81	Emory Nye	23	Calhoun	1876	Dis. for new trial Oct. 18, 1876. Convicted of murder in 2d degree, and returned for 25 years, Dec. 14, 1876.
82	Austin Smith	25	Calhoun	1876	Dis. for new trial, February 8, 1877; not returned.
83	Freman Cargin	24	Saginaw	1877	
84	Julia Cargin	40	Saginaw	1877	Commuted to H. C. Detroit, February 3, 1877.
85	George Hardy	22	Calhoun	1877	
86	Henry B. Farrington	54	Iosco	1878	
87	George W. Watson	35	Barry	1878	
88	William Sneed	46	Van Buren	1878	Dis. for new trial by order of Supreme Court, February 19, 1878. New trial ended January 17, 1879, by a verdict of acquittal.
89	Henry Blackman	29	Oakland	1878	
90	Charles Nitz	53	Shiawassee	1878	
91	William Baker	39	Huron	1878	Dis. for new trial by order of Sup. Court Feb. 14, '79, and not returned.
92	James M. Fitch	42	Lapeer	1880	
93	William Witham	69	Genesee	1880	
94	Wm. S. Hobert	15	Cass	1881	
95	Ellen C. Bemis	44	Ionia	1881	Commuted to H. C. Detroit, June 28, 1882.
96	Franklin C. Upright	24	Montcalm	1881	
97	Nathan C. Hall	31	Oakland	1882	Dis. by order of Supreme Court for new trial, June 22, 1882.
98	Lambertius Voscamp	58	Kalamazoo	1882	
99	Daniel Graham, *alias* Geo. Groover	47	Wayne	1882	
100	Isaac Clark, *alias* Wilson	40	Wayne	1882	
101	Valentine Kohler	40	Mecosta	1882	
102	Joseph D. Porent	51	Bay	1882	
103	John Ritterstorf	25	Ionia	1882	
104	John F. Simpson	59	R. C. Detroit	1882	
105	Daniel Goggins	65	S. C. G. Rapids	1882	

There have been nine convictions of murder of the first degree during the year now closed. The number now confined here under commitments for offenses involving homicidal intent is as follows:—

Of those included in the above list, there remain	42
There are here under conviction for murder of the second degree	29
" " " " " " murderous assaults	92
" " " " " " manslaughter	17
Total number here for above offenses	180

Digitized by Google

TABULAR DIAGRAM NO. 1.

Showing the number of commitments to the Michigan State Prison for Murder of the First Degree from January, 1839, to September 30, 1882, also the Number committed from each county, and the year of each commitment.

COUNTIES.	No.	PRISON YEARS OF COMMITMENTS AND NUMBER SENT FROM EACH COUNTY EACH YEAR.
Wayne	23	1848. 1848. 1849 1851. 1852. 1856. 1858. 1865. 1866. 1868. 1867. 1867. 1867. 1867. 1869. 1869. 1870. 1870. 1875. 1875. 1875. 1882. 1882. 1882.
Calhoun	8	1848. 1856. 1860. 1866. 1866. 1876. 1876. 1877.
Oakland	7	1848. 1854. 1855. 1858. 1858. 1878. 1882.
Washtenaw	5	1859. 1859. 1864. 1872. 1875.
Ottawa	4	1855. 1857. 1857. 1876. 1882.
Bay	4	1859. 1865. 1872.
Berrien	3	1866. 1871. 1871.
Shiawassee	3	1855. 1867. 1878.
St. Joseph	3	1854. 1855. 1864.
Genesee	3	1851. 1852. 1880.
Ionia	3	1868. 1881. 1882.
Kent	3	1861. 1866. 1882.
Allegan	2	1854. 1869.
Barry	2	1858. 1878.
Cass	2	1868. 1881.
Eaton	2	1856. 1870.
Lenawee	2	1865. 1866.
Macomb	2	1854. 1860.
Newaygo	2	1859. 1875.
Saginaw	2	1877. 1877.
Sanilac	2	1858. 1871.
Van Buren	2	1853. 1878.
Lapeer	2	1862. 1880.
Mecosta	2	1870. 1882.
Alpena	1	1867.
Branch	1	1867.
Houghton	1	1866.
Huron	1	1878.
Ingham	1	1853.
Iosco	1	1878.
Mackinac	1	1860.
Marquette	1	1874.
Manistee	1	1870.
Monroe	1	1855.
Montcalm	1	1881.
Kalamazoo	1	1882.
Total	105	

SUB TABLE.

No. of each year's commitments remaining.	Prison years.	No. committed each year from January, 1839.
42	44	105
------	1839	------
------	1840	------
------	1841	------
------	1842	------
------	1843	------
------	1844	------
------	1845	------
------	1846	------
------	1847	------
1	1848	4
------	1849	1
------	1850	------
------	1851	2
------	1852	2
1	1853	2
------	1854	4
1	1855	5
------	1856	3
------	1857	2
1	1858	5
1	1859	4
------	1860	3
1	1861	1
1	1862	1
------	1863	------
------	1864	2
1	1865	3
4	1866	8
2	1867	6
------	1868	2
1	1869	3
2	1870	5
1	1871	3
2	1872	2
------	1873	------
1	1874	1
4	1875	5
------	1876	3
2	1877	3
4	1878	6
------	1879	------
2	1880	2
2	1881	3
7	1882	9

Digitized by Google

TABULAR DIAGRAM NO. 2.

Showing the number of Commitments to the Michigan State Prison for Murder of the Second Degree from January, 1839, to September 30, 1882; also the Number Committed from each County, and the Year of each Commitment.

Counties.	No.	Prison Years of Commitment and Number Sent from each County each Year.
Wayne	20	1839. 1841. 1843. 1845. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1859. 1862. 1864. 1864. 1868. 1869. 1872. 1875. 1877. 1879. 1882. 1882.
Saginaw	8	1857. 1874. 1874. 1877. 1877. 1877. 1882. 1882.
Berrien	5	1856. 1859. 1868. 1872. 1877.
St. Clair	5	1857. 1859. 1860. 1867. 1882.
Calhoun	4	1856. 1861. 1863. 1877.
Cass	4	1848. 1861. 1869. 1874.
Ingham	4	1849. 1856. 1877. 1878.
Branch	3	1856. 1873. 1877.
Lenawee	3	1868. 1874. 1878.
Macomb	3	1851. 1859. 1859.
Marquette	3	1855. 1856. 1875.
Monroe	3	1861. 1875. 1876.
St. Joseph	3	1849. 1868. 1869.
Kent	3	1840. 1876. 1879.
Livingston	3	1861. 1879. 1881.
Ionia	2	1865. 1872.
Kalamazoo	2	1840. 1870.
Manistee	2	1872. 1872.
Oakland	2	1845. 1864.
Tuscola	2	1875. 1878.
Washtenaw	2	1867. 1870.
Barry	2	1879. 1880.
Bay	1	1877.
Chippewa	1	1861.
Genesee	1	1871.
Grand Traverse	1	1855.
Hillsdale	1	1855.
Houghton	1	1858.
Midland	1	1878.
Montcalm	1	1874.
Muskegon	1	1870.
Ontonagon	1	1858.
Ottawa	1	1857.
Sanilac	1	1862.
Allegan	1	1869.
Osceola	1	1879.
Lapeer	1	1880.
Mecosta	1	1880.
Presque Isle	1	1880.
Total	105	

Sub Table.

No. of each year's commitments remaining.	Prison years.	No. committed each year since January, 1839.
29	44	105
.....	1839	1
.....	1840	2
.....	1841	1
.....	1842	.....
.....	1843	1
.....	1844	.....
.....	1845	2
.....	1846	.....
.....	1847	.....
.....	1848	1
.....	1849	2
.....	1850	.....
.....	1851	1
.....	1852	.....
.....	1853	.....
.....	1854	.....
.....	1855	3
.....	1856	6
1	1857	4
.....	1858	3
.....	1859	6
.....	1860	1
.....	1861	5
.....	1862	2
.....	1863	1
.....	1864	3
.....	1865	1
.....	1866	.....
.....	1867	2
1	1868	4
.....	1869	4
.....	1870	3
.....	1871	1
1	1872	5
.....	1873	1
1	1874	5
1	1875	4
1	1876	2
5	1877	9
2	1878	4
6	1879	6
4	1880	4
1	1881	1
5	1882	5

Digitized by Google

TABULAR DIAGRAM NO. 3.

Showing the Number of Commitments to the Michigan State Prison for Felonious Assaults, from January, 1840, to September 30, 1882; also, the Number Committed From each County, and the Year of each Commitment.

Counties.	No.	Prison Years of Commitment from the Several Counties.
Wayne	60	1840, 1847, 1843, 1848, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1846, 1850, 1850, 1853, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1856, 1856, 1857, 1857, 1857, 1857, 1858, 1858, 1859, 1859, 1861, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1866, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1873, 1873, 1873, 1878, 1878, 1879, 1878, 1879, 1879, 1880, 1880, 1880, 1881, 1881, 1881, 1882, 1882, 1882, 1882
Berrien	21	1842, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1866, 1866, 1870, 1870, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1881, 1881, 1882
Lenawee	21	1843, 1843, 1843, 1849, 1853, 1854, 1857, 1862, 1862, 1866, 1866, 1871, 1875, 1875, 1876, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1882
Oakland	13	1843, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1866, 1868, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1880, 1880, 1880, 1880, 1880
Jackson	13	1857, 1857, 1857, 1860, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1872, 1878, 1880, 1881
Kent	13	1851, 1861, 1868, 1871, 1874, 1877, 1878, 1878, 1879, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1881, 1881
Calhoun	11	1849, 1850, 1852, 1860, 1861, 1861, 1863, 1869, 1869, 1876, 1881
Marquette	10	1856, 1864, 1868, 1870, 1870, 1874, 1874, 1880, 1881, 1882
Houghton	9	1860, 1860, 1861, 1861, 1862, 1866, 1871, 1874, 1880
Bay	9	1862, 1866, 1870, 1870, 1873, 1873, 1881, 1881, 1882
Kalamazoo	8	1843, 1856, 1861, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1877, 1881
Branch	7	1852, 1853, 1858, 1868, 1870, 1873, 1879
Washtenaw	7	1840, 1853, 1860, 1864, 1869, 1879, 1880
Ottawa	7	1856, 1860, 1860, 1862, 1872, 1881, 1881
Saginaw	7	1853, 1873, 1876, 1880, 1880, 1881, 1881
St. Clair	6	1857, 1857, 1860, 1860, 1876, 1882
St. Joseph	5	1841, 1853, 1868, 1870, 1876
Monroe	4	1841, 1866, 1866, 1869
Hillsdale	4	1860, 1862, 1873, 1882
Newaygo	4	1867, 1867, 1875, 1882
Allegan	3	1846, 1872, 1872
Ionia	3	1864, 1875, 1876
Isabella	3	1872, 1877, 1877
Ottawa	3	1860, 1870, 1872
Sanilac	3	1866, 1867, 1872
Macomb	3	1860, 1865, 1866
Mason	3	1874, 1880, 1880
Clinton	3	1874, 1878, 1881
Ingham	3	1868, 1878, 1881
Muskegon	3	1873, 1878, 1881
Genesee	3	1866, 1878, 1881
Bay	3	1871, 1871, 1881
Tuscola	3	1876, 1880, 1882
Chippewa	2	1861, 1873
Mecosta	2	1872, 1880
Shiawassee	2	1861, 1876
Antrim	2	1878, 1880
Lapeer	2	1866, 1881
Livingston	2	1876, 1882
Van Buren	2	1870, 1881
Kewaunee	2	1866, 1882
Delta	1	1873
Huron	1	1876
Manistee	1	1877
Oceana	1	1876
Ontonagon	1	1881
Grand Traverse	1	1878
Montcalm	1	1881
Tuscola	1	1880
Washtenaw	1	1881
Wexford	1	1881
Wexford	1	1881
Montcalm	1	1881
Total	300	

See Table.

No. of each year's commitments remaining.	Prison years.	No. commitments each year since January, 1880.
22	66	300
.....	1840	
.....	1843	4
.....	1844	1
.....	1845	1
.....	1846	2
.....	1847	1
.....	1848	4
.....	1849	1
.....	1850	2
.....	1851	1
.....	1852	1
.....	1853	2
.....	1854	1
.....	1855	12
.....	1856	6
.....	1857	12
.....	1858	6
.....	1859	7
.....	1860	12
1	1861	11
.....	1862	3
.....	1863	1
.....	1864	1
.....	1865	6
.....	1866	12
.....	1867	6
.....	1868	1
.....	1869	1
.....	1870	12
1	1871	1
1	1872	11
1	1873	10
1	1874	1
1	1875	1
1	1876	6
1	1877	1
1	1878	10
1	1879	1
1	1880	16
1	1881	16
1	1882	9

Digitized by Google

TABULAR DIAGRAM NO. 4.

Showing the Number of Commitments to the Michigan State Prison for Manslaughter from January 1839 to September 30, 1882; also, the Number Committed from each County, and the Year of each Commitment.

Counties.	No.	Prison Years of Commitment From the Several Counties.
Wayne	18	1849. 1852 1853. 1854. 1859. 1859. 1861. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1874. 1876. 1876. 1878. 1879. 1882.
Lenawee	10	1857. 1857. 1865 1866. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1874. 1874. 1881.
Washtenaw	7	1857. 1860. 1862. 1874. 1876. 1877. 1879.
Van Buren	5	1866. 1870. 1874. 1875. 1875.
Kent	5	1851. 1863. 1871. 1873. 1882.
Allegan	4	1856. 1861. 1874. 1878.
Berrien	4	1857. 1871. 1876. 1880.
Bay	3	1864. 1867. 1870.
Calhoun	3	1844. 1858. 1872.
Hillsdale	3	1863. 1867. 1876.
Ionia	3	1857. 1874. 1876.
Genesee	3	1873. 1878. 1880.
Shiawassee	3	1878. 1881. 1881.
Barry	3	1859. 1872. 1882.
Houghton	3	1864. 1867. 1882.
Monroe	2	1869. 1877.
Ottawa	2	1863. 1863.
Saginaw	2	1865. 1873.
St. Clair	2	1869. 1874.
St. Joseph	2	1860. 1866.
Midland	2	1871. 1879.
Montcalm	2	1876. 1880.
Saginaw	2	1864. 1882.
Cass	1	1868.
Chippewa	1	1860.
Eaton	1	1847.
Huron	1	1873.
Jackson	1	1866.
Kalamazoo	1	1869.
Keweenaw	1	1878.
Mackinac	1	1859.
Macomb	1	1851.
Mecosta	1	1877.
Menominee	1	1878.
Oakland	1	1851.
Ontonagon	1	1857.
Wexford	1	1877.
Delta	1	1879.
Muskegon	1	1881.
Schoolcraft	1	1882
Total	116	

Sub Table.

No. of each year's commitments remaining.	Prison Years.	No. committed each year since January, 1839.
17	44	110
------	1839	------
------	1840	------
------	1841	------
------	1842	------
------	1843	------
------	1844	1
------	1845	------
------	1846	------
------	1847	1
------	1848	------
------	1849	1
------	1850	------
------	1851	3
------	1852	1
------	1853	1
------	1854	1
------	1855	------
------	1856	1
------	1857	6
------	1858	1
------	1859	4
------	1860	4
------	1861	2
------	1862	1
------	1863	4
------	1864	3
------	1865	2
------	1866	4
------	1867	4
------	1868	3
------	1869	4
------	1870	4
------	1871	4
------	1872	2
------	1873	3
2	1874	8
------	1875	2
------	1876	7
2	1877	4
2	1878	7
2	1879	4
2	1880	3
3	1881	4
5	1882	6

Digitized by Google

The nativity of the several convicts sent from each county during the year will appear from the following:

Counties Sent From.	Aggregate.	United States.	Foreign States.										
			Total.	Canada.	Bavaria.	England.	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Ireland.	Switzerland.	Sweden.	Scotland.
Totals	202	134	68	26	1	13	3	13	1	6	1	1	3
Alcona	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Alpena	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Allegan	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bay	10	4	6	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Barry	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Branch	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Berrien	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Cass	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calhoun	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clinton	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clare	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Eaton	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Genesee	5	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Houghton	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hillsdale	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iosco	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ionia	5	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ingham	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Jackson	9	6	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Kalamazoo	6	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Kent	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Keweenaw	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Lake	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lapeer	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Livingston	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lenawee	12	11	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Macomb	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mackinac	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Menominee	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mason	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Marquette	3	----	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Midland	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Montcalm	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mecosta	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Newaygo	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oakland	4	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oceana	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ontonagon	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ottawa	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Saginaw	17	7	10	3	1	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	2
St. Clair	3	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Schoolcraft	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Shiawassee	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
St. Joseph	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuscola	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Van Buren	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wayne	6	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Washtenaw	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Recorder's Court, Detroit	35	17	18	2	----	6	1	7	1	1	----	----	----
Superior Court, Grand Rapids	5	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----

Digitized by Google

Native-born convicts received here during each of the last ten years, giving the **State** of birth and the number of each year's receipts born in each State.

STATE OF BIRTH.	For 10 Years.	YEARS.									
		1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
The United States	2,206	201	206	286	260	314	264	199	191	151	134
Alabama	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
California	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	17	.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....
Delaware	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Illinois	58	5	13	2	8	7	5	10	4	4	3
Indiana	55	4	2	6	14	6	9	6	6	2	8
Iowa	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Kentucky	26	2	2	2	2	4	6	4	4	.....	.....
Kansas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	7	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Maine	17	1	.....	2	5	1	2	.....	2	4	.....
Maryland	29	1	14	4	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts	33	5	3	2	3	2	3	3	7	5	2
Michigan	549	44	34	89	63	107	87	49	42	34	42
Minnesota	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1
New Hampshire	5	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
New Jersey	14	1	.....	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2
New York	740	90	64	105	84	105	86	73	73	60	37
North Carolina	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Ohio	233	18	38	28	32	32	25	27	16	17	13
Pennsylvania	144	14	13	20	20	20	19	12	14	12	15
Rhode Island	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
South Carolina	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Tennessee	13	.....	5	1	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Texas	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	17	1	1	3	1	3	3	.....	2	3	3
Virginia	17	1	1	2	3	3	.....	2	4	1	1
Virginia, West	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Wisconsin	34	5	1	5	5	9	5	1	3	.....	3
At sea	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Exhibit of the nativities of the foreign-born convicts for each of the years mentioned, with the number of each nativity in each year's receipts.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	For ten years.	Years.									
		1873	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Foreign countries	797	84	104	104	96	94	90	71	89	65	68
Austria	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	------
Belgium	5	------	4	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Canada	350	30	44	36	38	41	35	30	38	32	26
New Brunswick	3	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
Bermuda	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
China	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Denmark	7	1	2	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------
France	18	------	------	2	1	3	2	1	5	1	13
Bavaria	4	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1
Prussia	4	------	------	1	------	------	2	1	------	------	------
Saxony	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Germany	109	8	17	11	10	11	10	15	10	4	13
England	113	15	6	11	17	13	12	10	11	5	13
Ireland	145	18	18	24	17	12	18	6	14	12	6
Scotland	38	4	1	5	2	2	6	3	6	6	3
Wales	2	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
India	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Australia	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Holland	23	3	5	6	2	4	1	2	------	------	------
Italy	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1
Norway	6	------	3	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Poland	3	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------
Russia	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Sweden	11	2	2	2	1	------	------	------	1	2	1
Switzerland	6	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	1
West Indies	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Ceylon	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Finland	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Spain	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------

Digitized by Google

Below is shown the native State of all convicts born in the United States, the number born in each State, also the number received during the periods into which the whole number of years has been divided for convenience in publishing.

STATE OF BIRTH.	Forty-four Years.	Periods.							
		1839 to 1849.	1850 to 1853.	1854 to 1859.	1860 to 1863.	1864 to 1869.	1870 to 1873.	1874 to 1877.	1878 to 1882.
Aggregate	7,488	488	291	956	626	1,328	1,013	1,464	1,322
United States, total	5,384	401	204	669	461	933	711	1,066	939
United States not specified	283	279	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Alabama	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
California	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Connecticut	75	1	6	21	8	12	10	10	7
Delaware	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Florida	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Georgia	10	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	1
Illinois	93	.....	.....	3	5	12	17	3	26
Indiana	199	.....	1	7	2	23	15	28	31
Iowa	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	3
Kentucky	71	3	3	12	9	9	11	10	14
Louisiana	19	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	4	4
Maine	37	1	1	5	3	5	6	8	8
Maryland	43	.....	2	5	.....	5	3	25	3
Massachusetts	100	5	2	16	9	20	18	10	20
Michigan	1,047	9	12	65	70	193	151	293	254
Minnesota	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Mississippi	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Missouri	21	1	2	2	2	2	4	3	5
New Hampshire	29	2	4	9	3	4	2	4	1
New Jersey	55	4	8	8	10	7	3	7	8
New York	2,165	70	103	363	240	411	291	358	329
North Carolina	19	.....	1	5	3	4	2	1	3
Ohio	518	5	14	57	36	104	74	130	98
Pennsylvania	323	6	21	40	22	50	39	73	72
Rhode Island	16	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	1	4
South Carolina	14	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	2	2
Tennessee	38	1	1	5	7	5	5	9	5
Texas	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Vermont	111	8	17	21	13	21	12	8	11
Virginia	78	5	4	25	12	16	9	9	8
West Virginia	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4
Wisconsin	46	.....	.....	1	.....	1	12	20	12
District of Columbia	8	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	.....
At Sea	14	.....	1	1	1	4	3	2	2
Kansas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

Digitized by Google

The following tabular statement will show the number born in each of the several foreign countries named, and the number received here during each of the periods into which the time is divided.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	44 Years.	PERIODS.							
		1839 to 1849.	1850 to 1853.	1854 to 1859.	1860 to 1863.	1864 to 1869.	1870 to 1873.	1874 to 1877.	1878 to 1882.
Foreign countries, total	2,104	87	87	287	165	395	302	398	383
Africa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Australia	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Austria	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Belgium	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Bermuda	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bavaria	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Canada	721	14	19	58	47	149	114	159	161
Chili	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
New Brunswick	11	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	3	.....
Nova Scotia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
China	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Denmark	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	1
France	45	6	.....	8	3	7	3	6	12
Germany	274	5	15	38	20	55	36	49	52
England	278	16	14	39	21	48	42	47	51
Scotland	93	3	5	8	12	17	14	10	24
Wales	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Great Britain	6	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Ireland	534	40	30	122	58	93	64	71	56
Holland	42	2	1	3	2	5	9	17	3
Hungary	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Italy	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Luxembourg	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Mexico	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1
Poland	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2
Russia	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1
Sandwich Islands	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Spain	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Sweden	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	4
Saxony	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	10	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	3
West Indies	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Prussia	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Ceylon	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Finland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

Digitized by Google

The several ages under which the convicts received upon sentence during the year ending September 30, 1882, are entered, as also the number of convicts of each age, are as follows:

Age.	No. of each age.	Age.	No. of each age.	Age.	No. of each age.	Age.	No. of each age.	Age.	No. of each age.	Age.	No. of each age.
16	1	24	4	32	5	41	4	52	1	66	1
17	2	25	7	33	6	42	2	54	2	68	2
18	1	26	7	34	3	43	4	55	3	69	1
19	5	27	17	35	2	45	3	56	1	71	1
20	8	28	10	36	5	46	1	57	2	.....	.....
21	6	29	8	37	4	47	2	58	1	.....	.....
22	15	30	12	38	8	49	1	59	1	.....	.....
23	14	31	6	40	8	51	2	65	3	.....	.....
Total											202

The several ages under which the convicts received upon sentence during the five years ending September 30, 1882, are entered, as also the convicts of each age, are as follows, viz.:

Age.	Number of each age.	Age.	Number of each age.	Age.	Number of each age.	Age.	Number of each age.	Age.	Number of each age.
15	4	27	81	39	20	51	9	63	4
16	1	28	79	40	24	52	10	64	1
17	9	29	62	41	15	53	8	65	6
18	17	30	52	42	12	54	6	66	1
19	28	31	39	43	15	55	11	68	3
20	45	32	45	44	8	56	8	69	2
21	66	33	35	45	17	57	7	70	2
22	66	34	42	46	12	58	7	71	1
23	65	35	35	47	17	59	5	72	1
24	51	36	40	48	3	61	1	80	1
25	58	37	21	49	7	62	2	84	1
26	72	38	36	50	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total									1,322

Digitized by Google

Ages under which convicts received during each of the several years given were entered on the prison record. The ages are presented in 5-year periods, and show the number of convicts within each period for each year, and also for the ten years:

YEARS CONSIDERED.	Total.	Number of Convicts in each Period.													
		Under 21.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 60.	61 to 65.	66 to 70.	71 to 75.	76 to 80.	81 to —
For the ten years	3,072	458	859	699	375	259	137	117	69	55	26	11	5	1	1
Year ending Sept. 30, 1873	285	65	86	46	30	23	18	7	3	1	5	----	1	----	----
" " " 1874	310	59	94	65	35	24	13	8	5	4	2	1	----	----	----
" " " 1875	390	92	121	74	34	22	15	11	10	8	1	1	1	----	----
" " " 1876	357	57	127	72	37	22	14	15	7	3	3	----	----	----	----
" " " 1877	408	81	128	95	43	27	10	11	5	7	1	1	1	----	----
" " " 1878	354	30	88	99	41	33	21	10	7	9	5	----	----	1	1
" " " 1879	270	32	65	64	47	21	13	9	12	5	1	1	----	----	----
" " " 1880	280	11	72	74	47	28	13	19	4	5	3	3	1	----	----
" " " 1881	216	14	34	56	39	34	7	11	8	8	2	----	----	----	----
" " " 1882	202	17	46	54	22	25	13	4	8	5	3	4	1	----	----

Per cent of convicts received during periods of ages to the whole number received each year, and to the whole number received during the ten years considered in the above statement:

YEARS CONSIDERED.	Total.	Per Cent of Convicts in each Period of Age to the Whole Number of Convicts Received.													
		Under 21.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 60.	61 to 65.	66 to 70.	71 to 75.	76 to 80.	81 to —.
For the ten years	3,072	14.90	27.96	22.76	12.21	08.43	04.46	03.81	02.25	01 79	00.85	00.36	00.16	00 03	00 03
Year ending Sept. 30, 1873	285	22.80	30.17	16.14	10.52	08 07	06.31	02 45	01.05	00.32	01.75	-----	00.35	-----	-----
" " " 1874	310	19.03	30 32	20.96	11.29	07.74	04.19	02 58	01.61	01.29	00.64	00.32	-----	-----	-----
" " " 1875	390	23 58	31.02	18.97	08.71	05 64	03.84	02.82	02.56	02 05	00 25	00.25	00.25	-----	-----
" " " 1876	357	15.96	35.57	20.16	10.36	06.16	03.91	04.20	01 96	00.84	00.84	-----	-----	-----	-----
" " " 1877	408	19.82	30.88	23.28	10.53	06.61	02.45	02.69	02.25	01.71	00.24	00.24	00.24	-----	-----
" " " 1878	354	08.47	24.85	27.96	11.58	09.32	05.93	05.36	01.97	02.54	01.41	-----	-----	00.28	00.28
" " " 1879	270	11 85	24.07	23.70	17.40	07.78	04.81	03 33	04.44	01.85	00 37	00.37	-----	-----	-----
" " " 1880	280	03 93	25.71	26.43	16.79	10 00	04 64	06.79	01.43	01.78	01.07	01.07	00.36	-----	-----
" " " 1881	216	06 48	15 74	25.92	18 06	15.74	03.24	06.48	03 70	03.70	00 92	-----	-----	-----	-----
" " " 1882	202	08.42	22.77	26.73	10.89	12 38	06.44	01.98	03.96	02.48	01.48	01.98	00.49	-----	-----

Digitized by Google

The act for the government of the State House of Correction at Ionia names twenty-five years as the maximum age at which offenders may be sentenced to that institution. The following table shows the number of convicts received here during each of the last ten years of the age limited by the said act, and also of those above that age. The convicts are also grouped in two periods, one of which includes the age of thirty or under, the other those above thirty:

	Number.				Total of all ages.	Per Cent.			
	25 and Under.	26 and Over.	30 and Under.	31 and Over.		25 and Under.	26 and Over.	30 and Under.	31 and Over.
For ten years	1,317	1,755	2,016	1,056	3,072	42.87	57.13	65.63	34.37
Year ending Sept. 30, 1873	151	134	197	88	285	52.98	47.02	69.12	30.88
" " " " 1874	153	157	218	92	310	49.35	50.65	70.32	29.68
" " " " 1875	213	177	287	103	390	54.61	45.39	73.58	26.42
" " " " 1876	184	173	256	101	357	51.54	48.64	71.70	28.30
" " " " 1877	207	201	302	106	408	50.73	49.27	74.01	25.99
" " " " 1878	118	236	217	137	354	33.33	66.67	61.29	38.71
" " " " 1879	97	173	161	109	270	35.92	64.08	59.63	40.37
" " " " 1880	83	197	157	123	280	29.64	70.36	56.07	43.93
" " " " 1881	48	168	104	112	216	22.22	77.77	48.15	51.85
" " " " 1882	63	139	117	85	202	31.19	68.81	57.92	42.08

In the following tables are given the ages of all the convicts received from the opening of the prison in January, 1839, to September 30, 1882, a period of forty-four years, the number within the several groups of ages, and the per cent of those in each group to the whole number:

Years Inclusive.	Whole No., less 6, whose ages are not given.	Ages Inclusive.													
		Under 21.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 60.	61 to 65.	66 to 70.	71 to 75.	76 and over.
For 44 years	7,483	1,404	2,134	1,466	836	620	330	296	177	120	56	31	11	2
1839 to 1847	406	54	115	79	58	30	23	19	7	10	5	5	1	.....
1848 to 1857	919	212	230	148	110	85	46	44	21	12	6	5	.....	.....
1858 to 1867	1,852	414	550	304	172	153	86	74	48	28	11	7	5	.....
1868 to 1877	2,984	620	934	588	300	211	108	94	62	38	20	6	3	.....
1878 to 1882	1,322	104	305	347	196	141	67	65	39	32	14	8	2	2

Digitized by Google

Per Cent to the several Groups of Ages to the Whole Number during the Period of Years.

Years Inclusive.	Whole No., less six, whose ages are not given.	Ages Inclusive.												
		Under 21.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 45.	46 to 50.	51 to 55.	56 to 60.	61 to 65.	66 to 70.	71 to 75.	76 and over.
For 44 years	7,483	18.1	28.6	19.7	11.2	08.3	04 5	04.0	02.3	01.7	00.8	00.5	00.2	------
1839 to 1847.	406	13.3	28.3	19.4	14.2	07.3	05.6	04.6	01.7	02.4	01.2	01 2	00.2	------
1848 to 1857.	919	23 0	25.0	16.1	11.9	09.2	05.0	04.7	02.2	01.3	00.6	00.5	..	------
1858 to 1867.	1,852	22.3	29.6	16.4	09.2	08.2	04.6	03 9	02.5	01.5	00.5	00 3	00.2	------
1868 to 1877.	2,984	20.7	31.3	19 7	10.0	07.0	03 6	03 1	02.0	01.2	00.6	00.2	00.1	------
1879 to 1882.	1,322	07.9	23.1	26.2	14.8	10.6	05.1	04.9	02.9	02.4	01 1	00.6	00.2	00.2

The terms for which convicts committed to this prison during the year were sentenced, the number for each term, the aggregate of years of all the terms of sentence, and the average of the terms are shown by the following summary:

Length of Terms.			Number under each conviction.	Total.			Length of Terms.			Number under each conviction.	Total.		
Years.	Mos.	Days.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	Years.	Mos.	Days.		Years.	Mos.	Days.
Life solitary.		--------	9	------	------	------	4	------	------	21	84	------	------
Life.	--------	--------	2	------	------	------	3	6	------	2	7	------	------
25	--------	--------	2	50	------	------	3	------	------	39	117	------	------
20	--------	--------	1	20	------	------	2	7	------	1	2	7	------
15	--------	--------	2	30	------	------	2	6	------	5	12	6	------
14	--------	--------	2	28	------	------	2	------	------	32	66	------	------
12	--------	--------	2	24	------	------	1	8	------	1	1	8	------
10	--------	--------	11	110	------	------	1	6	------	11	16	6	------
8	--------	--------	2	16	------	------	1	3	------	1	1	3	------
7	--------	--------	7	49	------	------	1	------	------	18	18	------	------
6	--------	--------	1	6	------	------	------	6	------	6	3	------	------
5	--------	--------	20	100	------	------	------	4	------	1	------	4	------
4	6	--------	2	9	------	------							
Total convicts										202			
Aggregate of years											771	10	------
Average length of term											3	9	25

Digitized by Google

The length of term imposed upon convicts who have served terms here or in other penal or reformatory institutions prior to the commitment under which they are now serving, the term imposed upon those received during the year on first conviction, as also the number of convicts under each conviction for the several terms, will appear from the following:

TERMS IMPOSED.	Total received.	No. on first conviction.	No. on other than first conviction.	Second conviction.	Third conviction.	Fourth conviction.
Totals	202	169	33	23	8	2
Life solitary	9	8	1	1		
Life	2	2				
Twenty-five years	2	2				
Twenty years	1	1				
Fifteen years	2	2				
Fourteen years	2	2				
Twelve years	2	2				
Ten years	11	11				
Eight years	2	2				
Seven years	7	7				
Six years	1	1				
Five years	20	16	4	2	1	1
Four years, six months	2	1	1	1		
Four years	21	14	7	5	2	
Three years, six months	2	1	1		1	
Three years	39	29	10	7	2	1
Two years, seven months	1		1	1		
Two years, six months	5	4	1	1		
Two years	33	28	5	4	1	
One year, eight months	1	1				
One year, six months	11	11				
One year, three months	1	1				
One year	18	18				
Six months	6	4	2	1	1	
Four months	1	1				

Digitized by Google

The number of terms served by convicts of this year's commitment in other penal and reformatory institutions, prior to their present term here, also the number of convicts received during the year on first and other commitments to this prison is shown by the table which follows:

Number of Convictions to Michigan State Prison of Convicts Received During the Year Ending September 30, 1882.			Periods Served in Prison Prior to Present Commitment.							
			State House of Correction and Reformatory.	State Reform School.	Detroit House of Correction.		Prisons of Other States.			
	No.	Pr. Ct.	One Term.	One Term.	One Term.	Two Terms.	One Term.	Two Terms.	Three Terms.	Four Terms.
Total	202	100.00	15	8	23	4	15	4	2	1
First conviction	169	83.66	12	7	18	4	12	2	2	1
Second conviction	23	11.39	2	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Third conviction	8	3.96	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth conviction	2	.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A summary of commitments to this and other prisons, and to reformatory institutions of this and other States, of convicts received here during the seven years from Oct. 1, 1875, to Sept. 30, 1882, is given in the following table, viz.:

Commitments to the Michigan State Prison During the Seven Years.			Terms Served in Prison Prior to Present Commitment.																					
			State House of Correction and Reformatory.		State Reform School.		Detroit House of Correction.												Prisons of Other States.					
	No.	Pr. Ct.	1 Term.	2 Terms.	1 Term.	2 Terms.	1 Term.	2 Terms.	3 Terms.	4 Terms.	5 Terms.	6 Terms.	7 Terms.	8 Terms.	9 Terms.	11 Terms	12 Terms.	14 Terms.	1 Term.	2 Terms.	3 Terms.	4 Terms.	6 Terms.
Total	2,087	100 00	48	....	79	4	165	44	6	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	92	20	9	4	2
First conviction	1,786	85.57	36	....	55	4	130	37	4	4	..	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	82	17	7	4	..
Second conviction	234	11.21	10	....	19	....	26	6	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	2	..	2
Third conviction	50	02.40	1	....	3	....	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
Fourth conviction	11	00.53	1	....	2	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fifth conviction	4	00.19	....	....	....	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sixth conviction	1	00.05	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seventh conviction	1	00.05	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

The following is a summary for ten years of the number of convicts received on first and other commitments to this prison for the several years, and the per cent of those received under each conviction to the whole number received:

	Number under the several convictions.							
	Total.	1st Conviction.	2d Conviction.	3d Conviction.	4th Conviction.	5th Conviction.	6th Conviction.	7th Conviction.
For the ten years	3,074	2,593	330	98	47	4	1	1
Year ending September 30, 1873	287	272	11	1	3	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1874	310	205	40	35	30	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1875	390	330	45	12	3	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1876	357	306	42	7	1	1	.....	.....
" " " " 1877	408	359	41	3	3	1	1	.....
" " " " 1878	354	287	51	15	.....	1	.....	.....
" " " " 1879	270	236	25	5	4	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1880	280	247	27	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1881	216	182	25	6	1	1	.....	1
" " " " 1882	202	169	23	8	2	.....	.....	.....

	Per Cent of each to Number Received.							
	Total.	1st Conviction.	2d Conviction.	3d Conviction.	4th Conviction.	5th Conviction.	6th Conviction.	7th Conviction.
For the ten years	3,074	84.35	10.74	03.19	01.53	00.13	00.03	00.03
Year ending September 30, 1873	287	94.77	03.85	00.34	01.04	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1874	310	66.13	12.90	11.29	09.68	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1875	390	84.62	11.54	03.07	00.77	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1876	357	85.71	11.77	01.96	00.28	00.28	.....	.....
" " " " 1877	408	87.99	10.05	00.73	00.73	00.25	00.25	.....
" " " " 1878	354	81.07	14.41	04.24	.....	00.28	.....	.....
" " " " 1879	270	87.41	09.26	01.86	01.47	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1880	280	88.21	09.64	02.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " " " 1881	216	84.26	11.58	02.78	00.46	00.46	.....	00.46
" " " " 1882	202	83.66	11.39	03.96	00.99	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

The number of convicts sent here during the year from each of the several counties, or courts, classified under the number of convictions such convicts have severally served, including the present, as given below:

COUNTIES.	Number of Convictions.							
	Total.	First Conviction.	Second Conviction.	Third Conviction.	Fourth Conviction.	Fifth Conviction.	Sixth Conviction.	Seventh Conviction.
Total	202	169	23	8	2			
Alcona	1	1						
Alpena	2	2						
Allegan	5	3	2					
Bay	10	9	1					
Barry	5	5						
Branch	1		1					
Berrien	2	2						
Cass	4	4						
Calhoun	6	5		1				
Clinton	2	2						
Clare	1	1						
Eaton	1	1						
Genesee	5	4	1					
Houghton	2	2						
Hillsdale	3	3						
Iosco	1	1						
Ionia	5	4			1			
Ingham	3	1		2				
Jackson	9	6	2		1			
Kalamazoo	6	4	2					
Kent	3	2	1					
Keweenaw	2	2						
Lake	1	1						
Lapeer	1	1						
Livingston	1	1						
Lenawee	12	12						
Mackinac	1	1						
Macomb	3		2	1				
Menominee	1	1						
Mason	1	1						
Marquette	3	3						
Midland	1	1						
Montcalm	4	2	1	1				
Mecosta	2	2						
Newaygo	3	3						
Oakland	4	3		1				
Oceana	1	1						
Ontonagon	2	2						
Ottawa	2	2						
Saginaw	17	17						
St. Clair	3	3						
Schoolcraft	1	1						
Shiawassee	4	4						
St. Joseph	1			1				
Tuscola	2	2						
Van Buren	5	5						
Wayne	6	5	1					
Washtenaw	1		1					
Recorder's Court, Detroit	35	27	7	1				
Superior Court, Grand Rapids	5	4	1					

Digitized by Google

Since the organization of the prison there have been received one hundred and sixty-eight convicts on life sentence; of these forty-five died in prison, thirty-eight were discharged by pardon, nineteen by order of court, five are out on escape, six were removed to the Detroit House of Correction by commutation of sentence, and fifty-five yet remain. The years in which the life convicts were received, the number received each year, the number of each year's receipts discharged, how discharged and in what year, as also the number of life convicts now remaining in prison, and the year in which those remaining were received, is shown by the summary below, viz.:

Years in which Received.	No. received to Sept. 30, 1882.	Discharged by Death.						Discharged by Pardon.				Discharged by Order of Court.					Discharged by Commutation.			Discharged by Escape.		Remaining Sept. 30, 1882.
		No. deceased.	Years in which life victs died.					No. pardoned.	Years in which pardoned.			Order of court.	Years in which discharged by order of court.				No commuted.	Years of Commutation.		Escaped.	Years of escape.	
.....	168	45	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	5	....	55
1840.....	1	1	1842	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1841.....	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	1845	1845	1847	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1842.....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	1844	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1843.....	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	1847	1848	1849	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1844.....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	1847	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1845.....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	1849	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1848.....	5	3	1855	1858	1863	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	1867	1
1849.....	1	1	1859	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1851.....	2	1	1874	....	....	....	....	1	1876	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1852.....	3	2	1858	1870	....	....	....	1	1874	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1853.....	2	1	1871	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1854.....	7	4	1857	1858	1864	1871	....	3	1856	1861	1877	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1855.....	8	5	1857	1868	1868	1869	1875	2	1859	1871	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1856.....	5	1	1865	....	....	....	....	3	1859	1861	1870	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	1857	..
1857.....	6	3	1859	1870	1870	....	....	2	1863	1864	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1858.....	7	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	1864	1864	....	4	1858	1859	1859	1860	..	....	....	....	....	1
1859.....	7	2	1863	1870	....	....	....	2	1864	1870	....	2	1859	1859	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1860.....	5	3	1861	1865	1869	....	....	2	1868	1875	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1861.....	5	2	1874	1876	....	....	....	1	1861	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2
1862.....	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	1880	1
1863.....	2	1	1864	....	....	....	....	1	1870	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1864.....	2	1	1872	....	....	....	....	1	1867	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..
1865.....	3	2	1870	1870	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1866.....	13	4	1869	1870	1870	1875	....	2	1870	1870	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	1873	....	....	....	6
1867.....	6	2	1869	1872	....	....	....	2	1872	1877	....	1	1868	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1868.....	3	1	1870	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1870	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1869.....	5	1	1882	....	....	....	....	1	1869	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2	1873	1873	....	....	1
1870.....	7	1	1875	....	....	....	....	1	1873	....	....	2	1870	1874	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	3
1871.....	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	1874	1875	....	1	1871	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
1872.....	3	1	1879	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2
1873.....	4	1	1881	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1873	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2
1874.....	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2
1875.....	5	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1875	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	4
1876.....	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	2	1877	1877	....	....	..	....	....	1	1880	..
1877.....	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	1877	....	....	....	2
1878.....	9	1	1880	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	2	1878	1879	....	....	1	1879	....	1	1882	4
1879.....	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2
1880.....	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	2
1881.....	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1882	....	....	....	1	1882	....	....	....	4
1882.....	11	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1882	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF ENVIRONMENT.

As stated by the convicts severally on their receipt at the prison, the following is the detail of their habits, relations, and conditions prior to arrest and conviction.

Color.	No.	Per Ct.
White	190	94.05
Black	9	4.46
Mulatto	2	.99
Indian	1	.50
Total	202	100.00

	No.	Per Ct
Residents of State	165	81.68
Non-residents of State	37	18.32
Total	202	100.00

Industrial Relations.	No.	Per Ct.
Trade and served apprenticeship	55	27.23
Trade but never served	30	14.85
No trade	117	57.92
Total	202	100.00

Moral Relations.	No.	Per Ct.
Temperate	43	21.28
Moderate	79	39.11
Intemperate	80	39.61
Total	202	100.00

Educational.	No.	Per Ct.
Read, write, and cipher	136	67.33
Read and write	29	14.36
Read only	20	9.90
Illiterate	17	8.41
Total	202	100.00

Attending Church.	No.	Per Ct.
Regular	36	17.82
Irregular	126	62.38
Never	40	19.80
Total	202	100.00

Attendance at Sunday School.	No.	Per Ct.
Regular	36	17.82
Irregular	126	62.38
Never	40	19.80
Total	202	100.00

Conjugal Relations.	No.	Per Ct.
Married and separated	12	5.94
Married	83	41.09
Widower	16	7.92
Single	91	45.05
Total	202	100.00

Social Relations.	No.	Per Ct.
Parents living	63	31.19
Parents dead	69	34.16
Father living	29	14.35
Mother living	41	20.30
Total	202	100.00

Religious State of Parents.	No.	Per Ct.
Parents pious	147	72.78
Parents not pious	24	11.88
Mother pious, father not pious.	31	15.34
Total	202	100.00

Moral Relations of Parents.	No.	Per Ct.
Parents temperate	170	84.16
Parents intemperate	7	3.46
Mother temperate, father intemperate	25	12.38
Total	202	100.00

Average age, 32 years, 5 months; average weight, 151¼ lbs.; average height, 5 feet 6 9-10 inches.

Digitized by Google

Occupation Previous to Conviction of Convicts received during the year ending September 30, 1882.

OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.
Attorney-at-Law	1	Dress-maker	1	Salt-well borer	1
Book-keepers	2	Engineers	3	Stone-cutter and tailor	1
Bookbinders	2	Farm laborer	1	Saloon-keeper	1
Barbers	6	Farmers	7	Sawyer	1
Blacksmiths	2	Hostlers	2	Surgeon dentist	1
Brickmaker	1	Harness-makers	2	Salesmen	3
Butchers	2	Laborers	86	Sailors	6
Baker	1	Moulders	4	Shoemakers	4
Barber and cook	1	Marble-polisher	1	Shoe-cutters	3
Bartenders	2	Miner	1	Tailor	1
Bricklayer and plasterer	1	Machinists	2	Teamsters	2
Broom-maker	1	None	1	Tinsmith	1
Cigar-makers	4	Nail-maker	1	Tanner	1
Curriers	2	Plumber	1	Upholsterer	1
Chandelier-maker	1	Pattern-flier	1	Vet'y surgeon	1
Clerk	1	Puddler	1	Wood-carver	1
Carpenters	4	Potter	1	Wood turner	1
Cooks	2	Physician	1	Wagon-maker	1
Cabinet-maker	1	Painters	9	Waiters	2
Carpenter and stone-cutter	1	R. R. employe	1		
Coopers	3	Stone-cutter	1		
Total					202

The "seventh" presents the religious state and moral habits of their parents in relation to the former pursuits of convicts received during the year ending Sept. 30, 1882:

PURSUITS PRIOR TO CONVICTION.	Religious State of Parents.							Moral Habits of Parents.						
	Total.	Parents pious.	Parents not pious.	Father pious.	Father not pious.	Mother pious.	Mother pious but father not pious.	Total.	Parents temperate.	Parents intemperate.	Father temperate.	Father intemperate.	Mother temperate.	Mother temperate but father intemperate.
Aggregate	202	147	24	...	....	....	31	202	170	7	....	....	....	25
Attorney	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Book-keepers	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Book-binders	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Barbers	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Blacksmiths	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Brick-maker	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Butchers	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Baker	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Barber and cook	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bartenders	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bricklayer and plasterer	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Broom-maker	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cigar-makers	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1
Curriers	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chandelier-maker	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE.—CONTINUED.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO CONVICTION.	Religious State of Parents.							Moral Habits of Parents.						
	Total.	Parents pious.	Parents not pious.	Father pious.	Father not pious.	Mother pious.	Mother pious but father not pious.	Total.	Parents temperate.	Parents intemperate.	Father temperate.	Father intemperate.	Mother temperate.	Mother temperate but father intemperate.
Clerk	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Carpenters	4	2	----	----	----	----	2	4	3	----	----	----	----	1
Cooks	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
Cabinet-maker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Carpenter and stonecutter	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Coopers	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	----
Dress-maker	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Engineers	3	1	----	----	----	----	2	3	2	----	----	----	----	1
Farm laborer	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Farmers	7	6	----	----	----	----	1	7	7	----	----	----	----	----
Hostlers	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
Harness-makers	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
Laborers	86	61	13	----	----	----	12	86	72	3	----	----	----	11
Molders	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	----
Marble-polisher	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Miner	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Machinists	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
None	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Nail-maker	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Plumber	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Pattern filer	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Puddler	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Potter	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Physician	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Painters	9	7	----	----	----	----	2	9	7	----	----	----	----	2
Railroad employe	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Stone-cutter	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Salt-well borer	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Stone-cutter and tailor	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Saloon-keeper	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Sawyer	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Surgeon-dentist	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Salesmen	3	1	----	----	----	----	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	2
Sailors	6	3	1	----	----	----	2	6	4	----	----	----	----	2
Shoemakers	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	----
Shoe-cutters	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----
Tailor	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Teamsters	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
Tinsmith	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tanner	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Upholsterer	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Veterinary surgeon	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Wood-carver	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Wood-turner	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Wagon-maker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Waiters	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----

Digitized by Google

The correlation of pursuits to conjugal relations, attendance at church and Sunday school of the two hundred and two convicts, is shown by the following:

PURSUITS PRIOR TO ARREST AND CONVICTION.	Conjugal Relations.					Attendance at Church.				Attendance at Sunday School.			
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widower.	Married and Separated.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Never.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Never.
Aggregate	202	91	83	16	12	202	36	126	40	202	36	126	40
Attorney	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Bookkeepers	2	----	2	----	----	2	1	1	----	2	1	1	----
Bookbinders	2	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	1	2	1	----	1
Barbers	6	2	3	----	1	6	----	5	1	6	----	5	1
Blacksmiths	2	1	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----
Brickmaker	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Butchers	2	1	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----
Baker	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Barber and cook	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Bartenders	2	1	1	----	----	2	----	1	1	2	----	1	1
Bricklayer and plasterer	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Broom-maker	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Cigar-makers	4	3	1	----	----	4	----	3	1	4	----	3	1
Curriers	2	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----
Chandelier maker	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Clerk	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Carpenters	4	----	3	1	----	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Cooks	2	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----
Cabinet maker	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Carpenter and stonecutter	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Coopers	3	2	1	----	----	3	----	2	1	3	----	2	1
Dressmaker	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Engineers	3	1	2	----	----	3	1	2	----	3	1	2	----
Farm laborer	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Farmers	7	2	3	1	1	7	2	4	1	7	2	4	1
Hostlers	2	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----
Harness makers	2	----	2	----	----	2	1	1	----	2	1	1	----
Laborers	86	43	29	7	7	86	13	57	16	86	13	57	16
Moulders	4	3	----	1	----	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
Marble polisher	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Miners	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Machinist	2	1	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----
None	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Nail maker	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Plumber	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Pattern filer	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Puddler	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Potter	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Physician	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Painters	9	4	2	2	1	9	3	5	1	9	3	5	1
R. R. employee	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Stone cutter	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Salt well borer	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Stone cutter and tailor	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Saloon keeper	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Sawyer	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Surgeon dentist	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Salesmen	3	1	2	----	----	3	1	----	2	3	1	----	2
Sailors	6	3	2	----	1	6	1	3	2	6	1	3	2
Shoemakers	4	1	2	1	----	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	2
Shoe cutters	3	1	2	----	----	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Tailor	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Teamsters	2	1	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	2	1	1	----
Tinsmith	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Tanners	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----

Digitized by Google

TABLE—CONTINUED.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO ARREST AND CONVICTION.	Conjugal Relations.					Attendance at Church.				Attendance at Sunday School.			
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widower.	Married and Separated.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Never.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Never.
Upholsterer	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Veterinary surgeon	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Wood carver	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Wood turner	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Wagon maker	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Waiters	2	1	1	----	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	1	----

The industrial condition of the convicts received during the year, in its relation to moral habits, and correlatively to the former pursuits of the same persons.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO CONVICTION.	Number received.	Trade and served Apprenticeship.			Trade, but never served Apprenticeship.			No Trade.		
		Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.
Aggregate	202	13	23	19	6	12	12	24	45	48
Attorney-at-law	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Book-keepers	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Book-binders	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Barbers	6	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----
Blacksmiths	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Brick-maker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Butchers	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Baker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Barber and cook	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bar-tenders	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Brick-layer and plasterer	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Broom-maker	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cigar-makers	4	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----
Curriers	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chandelier-maker	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clerk	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Carpenters	4	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cooks	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Cabinet-maker	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Carpenter and stone-cutter	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Coopers	3	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Dressmaker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Engineers	3	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Farm laborers	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Farmers	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE—CONTINUED.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO CONVICTION.	Number received.	Trade and served Apprenticeship.			Trade, but never served Apprenticeship.			No Trade.		
		Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.
Hostlers	2							1	1	
Harness-makers	2	1	1							
Laborers	86							18	32	36
Moulders	4		1	1			2			
Marble-polisher	1		1							
Miner	1							1		
Machinists	2	1					1			
None	1								1	
Nail-maker	1					1				
Plumber	1			1						
Pattern-filer	1			1						
Puddler	1						1			
Potter	1			1						
Physician	1	1								
Painters	9	2	4	1		2				
R. R. employee	1							1		
Stone-cutter	1		1							
Salt-well borer	1					1				
Stone-cutter and tailor	1	1								
Saloon-keeper	1									1
Sawyer	1				1					
Surgeon dentist	1	1								
Salesman	3								1	2
Sailors	6	1							1	4
Shoemakers	4		1	1		1	1			
Shoe-cutters	3				1	1	1			
Tailor	1			1						
Teamsters	2							1		1
Tinsmith	1		1							
Tanners	1			1						
Upholsterers	1		1							
Veterinary surgeon	1						1			
Wood-carver	1			1						
Wood-turner	1		1							
Wagon-maker	1				1					
Waiters	2								2	

PARDONS.

The following tabular statement gives the counties whence they were received, term of sentence, offenses, date of sentence, and discharge of each under pardon, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1882:

No. pardoned.	Register No. of convicts pardoned.	Term.		County or Court.	Crimes.	Date of Sentence.	Date of Discharge.	How Pardoned.	Sex.
		Years.	Months.						
1	2374	2	..	Washtenaw	Larceny	April 12, 1880	Jan. 4, 1881	Governor	Male.
2	2612	5	..	Osceola	Rape	May 27, 1881	Aug. 2, 1882	"	"
3	2621	3	..	R. ●. D.	Grand larceny	May 25, 1881	Sept. 14, 1882	"	"
4	2713	1	..	S. C., G. R.	Larceny from the person	Nov. 7, 1881	May 30, 1882	"	"

Digitized by Google

TABLE—CONTINUED.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO ARREST AND CONVICTION.	Conjugal Relations.					Attendance at Church.				Attendance at Sunday School.			
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widower.	Married and Separated.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Never.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Never.
Upholsterer	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Veterinary surgeon	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Wood carver	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Wood turner	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Wagon maker	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Waiters	2	1	1	----	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	1	----

The industrial condition of the convicts received during the year, in its relation to moral habits, and correlatively to the former pursuits of the same persons.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO CONVICTION.	Number received.	Trade and served Apprenticeship.			Trade, but never served Apprenticeship.			No Trade.		
		Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.
Aggregate	202	13	23	19	6	12	12	24	45	48
Attorney-at-law	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Book-keepers	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Book-binders	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Barbers	6	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----
Blacksmiths	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Brick-maker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Butchers	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Baker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Barber and cook	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bar-tenders	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Brick-layer and plasterer	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Broom-maker	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cigar-makers	4	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----
Curriers	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chandelier-maker	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clerk	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Carpenters	4	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cooks	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Cabinet-maker	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Carpenter and stone-cutter	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Coopers	3	----	----	2	1	----	----			
Dressmaker	1	1	----	----	----	----	----			
Engineers	3	----	1	----	1	1	----			
Farm laborers	1	----	----	----	----	----	----			
Farmers	7	----	----	----	----	----	----			

Digitized by Google

TABLE—CONTINUED.

PURSUITS PRIOR TO CONVICTION.	Number received.	Trade and served Apprenticeship.			Trade, but never served Apprenticeship.			No Trade.		
		Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.	Temperate.	Moderate.	Intemperate.
Hostlers	2							1	1	
Harness-makers	2	1	1							
Laborers	86									
Moulders	4		1	1			2			
Marble-polisher	1		1							
Miner	1							1		
Machinists	2	1					1			
None	1								1	
Nail-maker	1					1				
Plumber	1			1						
Pattern-flier	1			1						
Puddler	1						1			
Potter	1			1						
Physician	1	1								
Painters	9	2	4	1		2				
R. R. employee	1							1		
Stone-cutter	1		1							
Salt-well borer	1					1				
Stone-cutter and tailor	1	1								
Saloon-keeper	1									1
Sawyer	1				1					
Surgeon dentist	1	1								
Salesman	3								1	
Sailors	6	1							1	1
Shoemakers	4		1	1		1	1			
Shoe-cutters	3				1	1	1			
Tailor	1			1						
Teamsters	2									1
Tinsmith	1		1					1		
Tanners	1			1						
Upholsterers	1		1							
Veterinary surgeon	1						1			
Wood-carver	1			1						
Wood-turner	1		1							
Wagon-maker	1									
Waiters	2				1					

VARIOUS.

The following tabular statement gives the counties [illegible] term of sentence, offenses, date of sentence, and [illegible] don, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1882:

No. received.	Number of days served prisoned.	Term.		County.
		Years.	Months.	

The following tabular statement gives the counties whence they were received, term of sentence, offenses, date of sentence, and discharge of each under pardon, for the six years ending Sept. 30, 1882:

	Number pardoned.	Register number of convicts pardoned.	County or Court.	Term. Year.	Term. Months.	Crime.	Date of Sentence.	Date of Discharge.	How Pardoned.	Sex.
1878.	1	212	Branch	9	..	Rape	June 27, 1873	Aug. 24, 1878	By Governor.	Male.
	2	348	Van Buren	12	..	Manslaughter	May 14, 1874	July 2, 1878	" "	"
	3	592	Kent	6	..	Burglary	M'ch 27, 1875	M'ch 23, 1878	" "	"
	4	676	Berrien	5	..	Polygamy	June 24, 1875	M'ch 20, 1878	" "	"
	5	819	Jackson	5	..	Forgery	Oct. 22, 1875	Nov. 14, 1877	" "	"
	6	838	Macomb	3	..	Larceny	Nov. 11, 1875	M'ch 8, 1878	" "	"
	7	885	Calhoun	4	..	Forgery	Dec. 27, 1875	M'ch 7, 1878	" "	"
	8	939	Lenawee	3	..	Seduction	Feb. 11, 1876	May 9, 1878	" "	"
	9	940	R. C., Det.	6	..	Breaking and entering a store in the night, etc	Feb. 2, 1876	Feb. 21, 1878	" "	"
	10	974	Lake	5	..	Assault with intent to commit rape	M'ch 7, 1876	M'ch 28, 1878	" "	"
	11	1086	U. S. E. Dist.	3	..	Stealing letters from postoffice	June 15, 1876	Dec. 15, 1877	" President.	"
	12	1176	R. C., Det.	3	..	Burglary and larceny	Oct. 21, 1876	M'ch 6, 1878	" Governor.	"
	13	1188	Washtenaw	3	..	Forgery	Oct. 24, 1876	Nov. 16, 1877	" "	"
	14	1542	Shiawassee	1	..	Breaking and entering a R. R. car with intent, etc.	Sept. 14, 1877	July 22, 1878	" "	"
	15	1572	Allegan	1	6	Grand larceny	Oct. 9, 1877	July 22, 1878	" "	"
	16	1721	Barry	1	..	Resisting an officer	Feb. 7, 1878	Aug. 24, 1878	" "	"
1879.	17	25	Muskegon	20	..	Rape	Oct. 13, 1866	May 1, 1879	" "	"
	18	219	Houghton	7	..	Aiding prisoners to escape	July 15, 1873	Nov. 12, 1878	" "	"
	19	371	Oakland	7	..	Burglary and larceny	June 19, 1874	July 17, 1879	" "	"
	20	456	Berrien	6	..	Burglary	Nov. 10, 1874	Jan. 10, 1879	" "	"
	21	924	R. C., Det.	12	..	Burglary and larceny	Jan. 29, 1876	Jan. 10, 1879	" "	"
	22	1195	Isabella	8	..	Rape	Nov. 2, 1876	July 17, 1879	" "	"
	23	1433	Ingham	3	..	Larceny	June 9, 1877	April 18, 1879	" "	"
	24	1445	Mason	3	..	Assault with intent to commit rape	June 16, 1877	Nov. 19, 1878	" "	"
	25	1477	Genesee	4	..	Burglary	June 25, 1877	Oct. 5, 1878	" "	"
	26	1561	Livingston	3	..	Forgery	Oct. 4, 1877	April 19, 1879	" "	"
	27	1598	Wayne	3	..	Burglary and larceny	Oct. 15, 1877	July 12, 1879	" "	"
	28	1674	U. S. E. Dist.	2	..	Stealing from the mails	Dec. 19, 1877	Dec. 21, 1878	" President.	"
	29	1684	Genesee	2	..	Setting fire to and burning 3 wheat stacks	Dec. 26, 1877	July 17, 1879	" Governor.	"
	30	1718	Montcalm	1	6	Seduction	Jan. 30, 1878	April 19, 1879	" "	"
	31	1819	U.S.W. Dist.	1	..	Stealing U. S. mail	June 4, 1878	Nov. 20, 1878	" President.	"
	32	1830	U.S.W. Dist	1	..	Conspiracy	June 14, 1878	M'ch 21, 1879	" "	"
	33	1842	Washtenaw	3	..	Larceny of a horse	June 25, 1878	Sept. 5, 1879	" Governor.	"
1880.	34	1824	Tuscola	5	..	Assault with intent to commit rape	June 11, 1878	Oct. 15, 1879	" "	"
	35	596	Berrien	6	..	Forgery	M'ch 29, 1875	Nov. 27, 1879	" "	"
	36	188	Calhoun	15	..	Rape	May 6, 1873	Dec. 10, 1879	" "	"
	37	1514	St. Joseph	5	..	Rape	Aug. 17, 1877	Dec. 26, 1879	" "	"
	38	923	R. C., Det.	10	..	Manslaughter	Jan. 29, 1876	Jan. 5, 1880	" "	"
	39	1341	R. C., Det.	10	..	Forgery	M'ch 2, 1877	M'ch 12, 1880	" "	"
	40	269	Marquette	10	..	Attempt to kill	Nov. 22, 1873	May 13, 1880	" "	"
	41	1167	Houghton	5	..	Rape	Sept. 30, 1876	May 13, 1880	" "	"
	42	2051	Lenawee	2	..	Adultery	Jan. 28, 1879	July 1, 1880	" "	"
	43	1950	Tuscola	2	..	Uttering forged paper	Nov. 12, 1878	July 8, 1880	" "	"
	44	562	Marquette	7	..	Robbery	Feb. 26, 1875	July 12, 1880	" "	"
	45	110	R. C., Det.	25	..	Murder of the 2d degree	Oct. 7, 1871	Sept. 15, 1880	" "	"
	46	2054	Branch	2	..	Assault with intent to murder	Feb. 21, 1879	Sept. 15, 1879	" "	"
1881.	47	81	Tuscola	15	..	Burglary	Oct. 25, 1870	Nov. 26, 1880	" "	"
	48	537	Lenawee	10	..	Rape	Jan. 29, 1875	Oct. 13, 1880	" "	"
	49	560	Monroe	12	..	Murder, 2d degree	Feb. 24, 1875	Sept. 5, 1881	" "	"
	50	1503	Macomb	5	..	Burglary	Aug. 9, 1877	Jan. 4, 1881	" "	"
	51	1551	Calhoun	5	..	Assault with intent to commit rape	Sept. 22, 1877	Jan. 8, 1881	" "	"
	52	1616	Osceola	7	..	Burglary	Nov. 9, 1877	Nov. 26, 1880	" "	"
	53	1683	Calhoun	5	..	Forgery	Jan. 3, 1878	Jan. 5, 1881	" "	"
	54	1824	Genesee	5	..	Robbery	June 1, 1878	Nov. 9, 1880	" "	"

Digitized by Google

TABLE—CONTINUED.

	Number pardoned.	Register number of convicts pardoned.	County or Court.	Term. Year.	Term. Months.	Crime.	Date of Sentence.	Date of Discharge.	How Pardoned.	Sex.
1881.	55	1879	Lenawee....	3	..	Having dies, etc., for counterfeit coin, etc.	July 12, 1878	Dec. 13, 1880	By Governor	Male.
	56	1953	Macomb.....	3	..	Burglary.....	Nov. 19, 1878	May 14, 1881	" "	"
	57	2071	Hillsdale....	2	..	Larceny	M'ch 22, 1879	Oct. 23, 1880	" "	"
	58	2072	Hillsdale....	3	..	Larceny	M'ch 22, 1879	Dec. 18, 1880	" "	"
	59	2130	Wayne.....	7	..	Burglary and larceny.	June 17, 1879	Jan. 5, 1881	" "	"
	60	2320	S.C.G'd Rapids	3	..	Compound larceny.....	Feb. 13, 1880	M'ch 12, 1881	" "	"
	61	2333	Lenawee ...	4	..	Larceny	Feb. 27, 1880	Dec. 30, 1880	" "	"
	62	2366	R. C. Detroit	4	..	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	April 3, 1880	Jan. 22, 1881	" "	"
	63	2374	Washtenaw	2	..	Larceny	April 12, 1880	Jan. 4, 1881	" "	"
	64	2427	Saginaw.....	1	..	Adultery	July 19, 1880	Jan. 19, 1881	" "	"
1882.	65	2374	Washtenaw.	2	..	Larceny	April 12, 1880	Jan. 4, 1881	" "	"
	66	2612	Osceola	5	..	Rape	May 27, 1881	Aug. 2, 1882	" "	"
	67	2631	R. C. Detroit	3	..	Grand larceny.....	May 25, 1881	Sept. 14, 1882	" "	"
	68	2713	S.C.G'd Rapids	1	..	Larceny from the person.....	Nov. 7, 1881	May 30, 1882	" "	"

WILLIAM HUMPHREY.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT—1881-2.

To the Board of Inspectors of Mich. State Prison:

GENTLEMEN:—The following is my report for the year ending September 30, 1882:

STATISTICS.

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS.

Lord's day—regular services	51
Sermons by Chaplain	46
Sermons by others	5
Addresses	8
Prayer and conference meetings	190
Holiday exercises	4

BIBLE SCHOOL.

Number of sessions	51
Number of classes	18
Average number of scholars attending	135.14
Teachers' meetings	48
Average attendance	24
Whole number of religious meetings	344

CONVICT CORRESPONDENCE.

Number of letters mailed	5,298
Average per month	441.50
Average per day	14.51
Number of letters delivered	7,655
Average per month	637.08
Average per day	20.94
Letters retained	172
Number written on convict business	80
Letters written and copied	29
Letters of inquiry answered and copied	51
Average number of letters written and mailed per man	8.83
Average received and delivered per man	12.75
Total mailed and delivered	12,953
Total average delivered and mailed per man	21.58
Total of letters handled during the year	13.325
Total average per man	22.20

Digitized by Google

VISITS AND CALLS.

Visits to hospital	217
Special interviews	1,895

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Regular subscribers	321
Transient papers	6,864
Total of papers for the year	22,914
Total average per man	38.19

The following is my report for the year ending September 30, 1881:

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS.

Lord's day—regular services	51
Sermons by Chaplain	36
Sermons by others	14
Addresses	11
Prayer and conference meetings	187
Holiday exercises	4

BIBLE SCHOOL.

Number of sessions	52
Number of classes	15
Average number of scholars attending	124.43
Teachers' meetings	52
Average attendance	26
Whole number of religious meetings	342

CONVICT CORRESPONDENCE.

Number of letters mailed	7,704
Average per month	642
Average per day	24.61
Number of letters delivered	8,643
Average per month	720.3
Average per day	27.61
Letters retained	313
Number written on convict business	301
Letters written and copied	27
Letters of inquiry answered and copied	74
Average number of letters written and mailed per man	10.23
Average received and delivered per man	11.48
Total mailed and delivered	15,347
Total average delivered and mailed per man	21.71
Total of letters handled during the year	17,179
Total average per man	22.84

VISITS AND CALLS.

Visits to hospital	215
Special interviews	1,887

NEWSPAPERS.

Regular subscribers	368

Digitized by Google

The items given above present a statement of the work performed in this department the past year.

Figures show the omission of one Sunday service. That omission was unavoidable and is regretted.

The results of work in this department are:

1. Increased interest in bible study.
2. Advancement in moral and religious strength.
3. Evident growth in gospel knowledge.
4. A more intelligent view of the privileges of divine worship.
5. A better state of feeling among the men towards each other.

PRAYER MEETINGS.

Total of meetings	133
Total attendance	9,518
Average for each meeting	71.56

SUNDAY.

Total of meetings	42
Total attendance	5,123
Average for each meeting	121.97

TUESDAY.

Total of meetings	44
Total attendance	2,188
Average for each meeting	49.50

THURSDAY.

Total of meetings	47
Total attendance	2,207
Average for each meeting	46.95

BIBLE SCHOOL.

In the matter of attendance, this school shows about the same proportion as last year. But the intelligence exhibited in study has greatly improved. And the interest of the scholars has improved as largely. The international series of lessons is used. There is one class in the school none of the members of which can read sufficiently well to aid themselves very much by study. This class is successfully taught by one of the prisoners.

Each of the eighteen classes except three is also taught by prisoners, who exhibit a candid and earnest attachment to their work.

TEACHERS' MEETINGS.

The average attendance in this meeting is quite uniform but less than that of last year. And this is so because the places of those whose term of imprisonment has expired have not been filled. This meeting would compare favorably with those of its kind elsewhere in study, in kindliness of feeling, in prayer and praise.

PRAYER MEETINGS.

Some one has expressed astonishment by saying: A prayer meeting in a prison! No need of such surprise expressed or unexpressed. The men praying here in our meetings are just the class of men the churches would be greatly

Digitized by Google

encouraged to see in their meetings and to hear them pray and speak there. The sentence of the court is not intended to banish a man from the throne of grace, nor does it do so. During the last three months of the year each alternate prayer meeting has given place to a bible meeting, the subject of study for the meeting being the regular lesson for the week. This change seems to have been for the better interest of the men who have attended.

These bible meetings may be regarded as three bible classes, one of fifty scholars, one of about forty-seven, and one of about one hundred and twenty-two scholars. The attention of those present is nearly universal, and holds out quite fairly to the end. It will be noticed that the average attendance as given for Tuesday and Thursday evenings is less the past year than in the preceding year, while the average attendance on Sunday evening is increased. The explanation is this: The evening school takes precedence of the meeting in the matter of attendance.

Of these meetings very little should be said by me or by others, because of the peculiar circumstances and surroundings. Our expressions of approval or disapproval, of confidence or of doubt, should be suppressed, but fervent prayer should be made, and a sincere God-speed felt and expressed by every well-meaning citizen. It would be gratifying to me to say more, but it becomes me to speak briefly of these things and with caution.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The regulation under which correspondence has been conducted the past year is nearly the same as that regulating letter writing the previous year. In the character of the letters written, however, there is marked and gratifying improvement, and in consequence the number of letters I have been compelled to retain is little more than half of that of last year. The improvement noticed in character of correspondence mailed should, no doubt, be attributed in part at least to the discipline and study of the evening school.

RESULTS OF WORK.

This requirement of the law is difficult to meet, but something must be said in compliance with that requisition. I have no desire to assume a perfect or an evident effect in the case of each man who attends the Lord's day school or the evening meetings. The result of attendance, however, as it is seen, ranges all the way, as the church would judge, from a true, believing, trusting, *working*, gospel life, succeeded by examples less satisfactory, and decreasing thus, until effect, change, or improvement fails to appear, as the other end of the list of attendance is approached. This is as gospel results will everywhere be seen, and as every statement of such results should be presented. And does not the statement justify the expenditure and the work? If by gospel means some men are prevented from the commission of further crimes against the State, it is good policy to employ these means. And if it be further true that some men are saved from future punishment by the application of those means in prison management, the State does well to employ the gospel of God within prison walls.

We are now in the fifth year of our prayer and conference meetings, and the spiritual interest of the meetings has at no time declined. Nor have any of the men who have attended those meetings and fully given themselves to the Lord, as the gospel requires, in confession of sin, in prayer, in cross-bearing, in Christian work, fearing God and not men, been returned to prison after they have been discharged.

Digitized by Google

Attendance on prayer-meeting and Sunday School is purely voluntary. Each man is informed the day he is received in the prison that there is such a school and such a meeting, and that attendance is optional, and at his personal request his number is placed on either or both of those lists.

The proportion of those attending the Lord's day school is about one-fourth of those who might attend; loss, scarce one-sixth. The proportion of those attending prayer-meeting is nearly one-half of those who might attend.

Since writing the above an effort has been commenced to grade the evening meetings, and the effort appears to promise well.

It must be readily seen I should not attempt to give the results of my work for the year in figures, but I can confidently say there is a marked improvement in gospel knowledge, in Christian life, and in general conduct in the meetings. Men are being converted to God and are growing in grace and in the knowledge of our Saviour, Jesus Christ.

It is known to you that the law gives each prisoner the privilege of choice in bibles. This provision of the law is strictly complied with. When a man is received an interview is had with him, in the course of which he is asked if he wishes a bible. If he answers in the negative, no bible is placed in his cell; if in the affirmative, he is further asked what bible he prefers, and the bible of his choice is given him. If he declines to make a choice at the time no bible is given him until he makes a selection. The same method is pursued in relation to prayer books. Every man is counseled to read and follow his bible, and to make good use of his prayer book.

Denominationalism is untaught and uncared for in the gospel service of the prison. Every man is advised to hold fast to his former ecclesiastical relations. Nothing further is sought in the gospel ministrations of the prison than this, viz.: that each man give heart and life to Christ and His cause, and trust the love of God unto the eternal salvation of his soul. And those vital things are presented and urged with a singleness of purpose which recognizes no diversion and will listen to no qualifications.

IN CONCLUSION,

I feel it becomes me, gentlemen, to express to you my appreciation of the moral and official support you have given me the past twelve months, and to further express to you, and to all the officers with whom I have been associated, the gratitude I feel for the kindly counsel, the prompt support and the generous consideration extended to me in every department of my work.

GEO. H. HICKOX,
Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN STATE PRISON, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,
September 30, 1882.

To the Honorable Board of Inspectors:

GENTLEMEN:—The undersigned respectfully submits his report comprising the labor, sick, and mortality statistics for the fiscal year this day closed. Thanking you for the courtesies so long afforded me, and recognizing the social and official assistance of my brother officers,

I remain, very respectfully,

E. L. KIMBALL,
Prison Physician.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—*Summary of the actual number of different men employed on each Assignment, with Cases and Days Lost by Sickness, Wounds, and Injuries, etc., for Year ending September 30, 1882.*

CONTRACT AND SHOP.	Assignments.	Whole No. of men employed during year.	No. of days spent in prison during year.	Days lost.	Sickness.				Wounds and Injuries.				Aged and Infirm.				Other Causes.				Insane.			
					Cases.	Per cent.	Days lost.	Per cent.	Cases.	Per cent.	Days lost.	Per cent.	Cases.	Per cent.	Days lost.	Per cent.	Cases.	Per cent.	Days lost.	Per cent.	Cases.	Per cent.	Days lost.	Per cent.
Aggregate	----	931	244,612	16,362	414	------	10,194	------	74	------	1,056	------	1	----	365	----	26	------	211	----	25	------	4,536	----
Cooper	6	74	18,409	1,268	44	59.49	1,214	6 54	9	12.02	38	.20	----	----	----	----	2	2.56	7	.04	1	1.35	9	.05
Shoe	7	64	17,853	659	23	35.93	658	3.68	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	1	------	1	----
Agricultural Implements. Cradle	9	41	11,512	399	16	39.02	234	2.00	8	19.51	165	1.40	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Agricultural Implements. Wheelbarrow	10	25	7,031	172	10	40.00	167	2.37	3	12.00	5	.07	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Agricultural Implements. Triphammer	11	79	22,365	1,122	48	60.77	1,034	4.62	10	12.65	74	.32	----	----	----	----	2	2.53	14	06	----	------	------	----
Agricultural Implements. Grindstone	12	42	10,202	404	15	35.70	359	3.50	2	4 52	5	.05	----	----	----	----	1	2 35	6	.06	1	2.35	34	.33
Agricultural Implements. Polishing	13	42	9,967	489	23	54.52	244	2.50	9	21.40	236	2.36	----	----	----	----	5	11.90	9	.09	----	------	------	----
Broom	16	76	20,564	1,287	38	50.00	1,150	5 59	7	9 21	22	.10	----	----	----	----	3	3.94	114	.55	1	1 31	1	----
Wagons. Blacksmith	18	45	13,302	273	25	55.55	262	1.96	5	11.11	11	.08	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Wagons. Wood	20	44	11,262	285	23	52 27	254	2 25	5	11.36	31	.27	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Wagons. Paint	21	56	14,292	618	34	60.71	586	4.10	4	7 14	15	.10	----	----	----	----	5	8.92	17	.12	1	1.79	------	----
Cigar	23	79	19,998	954	41	51.89	915	4.57	2	2.53	37	.18	----	----	----	----	1	1.26	1	----	1	1.26	1	----
Total	----	----	176,757	7,930	----	------	7,077	------	----	------	639	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	168	----	----	------	46	----
Unproductive Labor.																								
Halls	1	43	8,139	191	8	18.60	187	2.29	----	------	4	.04	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Engine and boiler	3	26	5,331	397	6	23.07	29	.54	1	3.84	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	2	7 69	367	6.88
Tailor, etc.	5	54	14,610	957	14	25.92	956	1.54	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	1	1.85	1	----
Kitchen	24	36	8,406	102	5	13.88	65	.77	2	5.55	34	.40	----	----	----	----	1	2.77	2	.02	1	2.77	1	----
Asylum	25	26	5,208	4,181	1	3 84	365	.07	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	14	53.84	4,116	8.54
Barns, etc.	26	52	1,056	359	23	44.24	312	3.10	3	5.76	6	.05	----	----	----	----	6	11.53	41	.41	----	------	------	----
Carpenter	27	16	4 175	49	8	50.00	41	.98	1	6.25	3	.07	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	1	6.25	5	.12
Hospital	28	11	1,668	108	1	9.09	108	6.47	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Yard and idlers	30	----	10,265	1,788	8	------	1,054	------	3	------	369	------	1	----	365	----	----	------	----	----	----	------	------	----
Total	----	----	67,855	8,432	----	------	3,117	------	----	------	417	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	43	----	----	------	4,490	----

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—*Mortality of Michigan State Prison for Year ending September 30, 1882.*

Register Number.	Age when received.	Age when discharged.	Sentence.		Time Served.		Condit'n when Recei'd.		Habits of Life Previous to Conviction.			Date of Sentence.	Disease.	Number of deaths.	Date of Death.	First conviction.	Second conviction.	Durati'n of Sickness.		Assignment Employed in Previous to Death.	Remarks.
			Years.	Months.	Years.	Months.	Healthy.	Unhealthy.	Abstainer.	Moderate.	Intemperate.							Months.	Days.		
Total.	307	345	58	0	38	0	....	....	5	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	..	..	36	1	8	
2526	25	26	4	0	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	Dec. 11, 1880	Peritonitis.....	1	M'ch 9, 1882	1	..	0	6	13, W. & C. Mfg. Co.	
2662	29	30	3	0	0	8	....	....	....	....	1	Aug. 24, 1881	Phthisis	1	May 2, 1882	1	..	3	19	30, State	
345	43	51	16	0	7	10	1	....	....	1	....	May 5, 1874	Chr. dispepsia.....	1	M'ch 5, 1882	1	..	0	5	18, A.T.& W.Mfg.Co.	
1949	22	25	10	0	3	4	....	....	1	....	....	Nov. 18, 1878	Cer'o-spin'l Meningitis	1	April 11, 1882	1	..	0	5	13, W. & C. Mfg. Co.	
62	46	59	Life	0	12	9	....	1	1	....	....	Dec. 22, 1869	Typhoid fever.....	1	Sept. 9, 1882	1	..	0	3	24, State.....	Life sentence.
1060	57	62	10	0	5	7	....	1	1	....	....	June 16, 1876	Cancer of penis	1	Jan. 16, 1882	1	..	3	18	28, State.....	
1833	57	61	5	0	3	9	1	....	1	....	....	June 19, 1878	Phthisis	1	April 13, 1882	..	1	3	6	6, Shultz Mfg. Co.	
2057	28	31	10	0	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	M'ch 7, 1879	Phthisis	1	May 14, 1882	1	..	24	20	5, State.....	

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—*Statistics relative to the Examination of Convicts Received during Year ending September 30, 1882.*

MONTHS.	Number received.	Average age.	Average Height.		Average weight.	Color.			Average Sentence.		Condition when Received.			Number had			Time Served Prior to this Conviction.		Number who have served in prison prior to this conviction.	Average Measurement of chest.		Number whose family history show consumptive pre-disposition.	Physical Condition of Parents.				Remarks.
			Feet.	Inches.		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Years.	Months.	Healthy.	Unhealthy.	Fair health.	Syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Syphilis and Gonorrhœa.	Years.	Months.		Inspiration.	Expiration.		Father healthy.	Father unhealthy.	Mother healthy.	Mother unhealthy.	
Total.....	202	381	67	0	1,813	189	10	2	45	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	131	0	69	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	
Oct., 1881.	23	35	5	6	154	21	1	1	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	7	7	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	
Nov., 1881.	16	32	5	10	155	15	1	0	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	7	6	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	1 life man not counted in average sentence.
Dec., 1881.	28	33	5	6	151	28	0	0	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	5	7	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	1 life man not counted in average sentence.
Jan., 1882.	18	30	5	6	153	18	0	0	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	3	11	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	3 life men not counted in average sentence.
Feb., 1882.	13	32	5	6	152	13	0	0	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	5	....	....		....	....	....	....	
M'ch., 1882.	16	31	5	8	155	13	2	0	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	6	....	....		....	....	....	....	1 life man not counted in average sentence.
April, 1882.	18	33	5	10	153	17	1	0	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	5	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	1 life man not counted in average sentence.
May, 1882.	20	34	5	6	145	19	1	0	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	7	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	2 life men not counted in average sentence.
June, 1882.	15	29	5	6	144	14	1	0	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	5	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	
July, 1882.	13	32	5	7	150	11	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	4	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	1 life man not counted in average sentence.
Aug., 1882.	6	25	5	6	148	6	0	0	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	
Sept., 1882.	16	35	5	7	153	14	2	0	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	5	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	1 life man not counted in average sentence.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 5.—*Receipts and Expenditures of Medical Department of Michigan State Prison, Year ending September 30, 1882.*

MONTHS.	On hand at first of Month.	Receipts. By Purchase.	By Transfer.	By Taken Up.	By Conversion.	Total.	Amount to be Accounted for.	Expenditures. By Sale.	By Transfer.	By Consumption.	By worn out and Condemned.	By Conversion.	Total.	On hand at close of Month.
October, 1881	$1,569 98	$73 73	$162 42	.....	$11 76	$247 91	$1,817 89	$2 01	$4 46	$200 08	.....	$11 76	$218 31	$1,599 58
November, 1881	1,599 58	77 59	152 17	.....	15 02	244 78	1,844 36	1 00	3 62	187 49	.....	15 02	207 13	1,637 23
December, 1881	1,637 23	76 43	158 88	.....	3 08	238 39	1,875 62	1 24	2 70	186 79	.....	3 08	193 81	1,681 81
January, 1882	1,681 81	74 70	177 46	.....	7 71	259 87	1,941 68	4 21	1 72	237 06	$31 51	7 71	282 21	1,659 47
February, 1882	1,659 47	38 49	135 98	.....	5 58	180 05	1,839 52	67	1 53	181 46	.....	5 58	189 24	1,650 28
March, 1882	1,650 28	87 57	157 62	.....	4 12	249 31	1,899 59	49	2 24	195 26	.....	4 12	202 13	1,697 46
April, 1882	1,697 46	46 64	144 25	.....	1 37	192 26	1,889 72	20 96	2 31	173 86	.....	1 37	198 50	1,691 22
May, 1882	1,691 22	38 49	123 99	.....	4 06	166 54	1,857 76	88	2 85	196 27	25 43	4 06	229 49	1,628 27
June, 1882	1,628 27	28 34	113 80	.....	7 86	145 00	1,773 27	1 39	2 21	141 95	.....	7 86	153 41	1,619 86
July, 1882	1,619 86	34 50	135 97	.....	3 75	174 22	1,794 08	55	2 77	167 54	.....	3 75	174 61	1,619 47
August, 1882	1,619 47	53 13	119 82	.....	4 38	177 33	1,796 80	1 18	1 26	160 25	.....	4 38	167 07	1,629 73
September, 1882	1,629 73	51 18	112 34	.....	5 03	168 55	1,798 28	69	2 86	202 89	29 46	5 03	240 93	1,557 35
Total	$1,569 98	$675 79	$1,694 70	.....	$73 72	$2,444 21	$4,014 19	$35 27	$30 53	$2,230 92	$86 40	$73 72	$2,456 84	$1,557 35

RECAPITULATION.

MONTHS.	On hand at first of Month.	Receipts. Hospital stores.	Medicines.	Groceries.	Books and stationery.	Bedding.	Furniture and Fixtures.	Total.	Amount to be accounted for.	Expenditures. Hospital stores.	Medicines.	Groceries.	Books and stationery.	Bedding.	Furniture and Fixtures.	Total.	On hand at close of Month.
October, 1881	$1,569 98	$7 07	$79 35	$153 57	$5 78	.....	$2 14	$247 91	$1,817 89	$4 74	$58 36	$153 85	$0 91	.....	$0 45	$218 31	$1,599 58
November, 1881	1,599 58	6 75	82 01	155 62	40	.....	.....	244 78	1,844 36	1 35	49 52	152 58	3 68	.....	.....	207 13	1,637 23
December, 1881	1,637 23	14 14	82 24	155 44	35 32	.....	1 25	238 39	1,875 62	1 05	35 96	155 60	1 20	.....	.....	193 81	1,681 81
January, 1882	1,681 81	15 30	61 77	171 58	11 22	.....	.....	259 87	1,941 68	32 75	60 69	171 57	3 31	$9 54	4 35	282 21	1,659 47
February, 1882	1,659 47	4 20	40 16	133 99	1 70	.....	.....	180 05	1,839 52	.....	53 71	133 67	1 86	.....	.....	189 24	1,650 28
March, 1882	1,650 28	64 14	38 55	138 46	1 35	$6 57	24	249 31	1,899 59	28 64	34 32	137 34	1 83	.....	.....	202 13	1,697 46
April, 1882	1,697 46	23 71	31 43	136 42	70	.....	.....	192 26	1,889 72	23 63	32 60	139 34	2 83	.....	.....	198 50	1,691 22
May, 1882	1,691 22	3 30	39 00	120 62	3 62	.....	.....	166 54	1,857 76	72 52	33 63	121 :6	2 38	9 70	.....	229 49	1,628 27
June, 1882	1,628 27	75	30 90	110 63	2 58	.....	14	145 00	1,773 27	60	39 79	109 86	3 16	.....	.....	153 41	1,619 86
July, 1882	1,619 86	3 95	28 30	132 19	10 48	.....	30	174 22	1,794 08	2 07	36 00	133 98	2 56	.....	.....	174 61	1,619 47
August, 1882	1,619 47	10 55	48 21	116 62	75	.....	1 20	177 33	1,796 80	40	49 03	116 26	1 38	.....	.....	167 07	1,629 73
September, 1882	1,629 73	2 40	52 27	111 97	1 51	.....	40	168 55	1,798 28	54 27	52 21	110 11	4 01	12 97	7 36	240 93	1,557 35
Total	$1,569 98	$156 26	$563 19	$1,637 11	$75 41	$6 57	$5 67	$2,444 21	$4,014 19	$222 02	$525 82	$1,635 42	$29 21	$32 21	$12 16	$2,456 84	1,557 35

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—*Summary of Unfit for Duty, shown by Lock, during the Year ending September 30, 1882.*

MONTHS.	West North.						West South.						East North.						East South.									
	Hall.	Base.	First Gallery.	Second Gallery.	Third Gallery.	Total.	Hall.	Base.	First Gallery.	Second Gallery.	Third Gallery.	Total.	Hall	Base.	First Gallery.	Second Gallery	Third Gallery.	Total.	Hall.	Base.	First Gallery.	Second Gallery.	Third Gallery.	Total.	In Hospital.	In Asylum.	In Cells.	Total.
Total	32	326	443	239	184	1,224	600	256	694	471	345	2,366	1	552	320	943	487	2,303	698	1065	932	495	392	3,582	4,375	3,628	5,190	13,193
October, 1881	31	43	76	37	31	218	70	67	16	21	15	189	1	33	13	128	29	204	137	93	145	22	57	454	547	372	518	1,437
November, 1881	1	17	69	33	18	138	68	38	38	67	29	240	----	34	4	108	13	159	98	60	125	10	49	342	466	364	413	1,243
December, 1881	----	41	58	21	20	140	53	40	54	39	51	237	----	35	22	97	47	201	95	129	129	6	35	385	507	372	456	1,335
January, 1882	----	46	57	45	7	155	80	20	83	61	60	304	----	54	63	144	58	319	82	126	120	5	34	367	459	384	686	1,529
February, 1882	----	40	57	11	14	122	86	1	70	32	33	222	----	56	53	149	39	297	59	152	60	34	39	344	359	364	626	1,349
March, 1882	----	24	55	17	17	113	106	1	98	50	36	291	----	85	61	116	45	307	64	170	79	75	39	427	519	395	619	1,533
April, 1882	----	44	42	19	22	127	100	10	70	56	48	284	----	66	43	53	75	237	60	75	69	101	16	321	436	330	533	1,299
May, 1882	----	26	23	30	11	90	33	19	92	37	18	199	----	56	28	52	80	216	45	120	72	62	19	318	353	341	470	1,164
June, 1882	----	20	4	10	17	51	2	5	106	40	32	185	----	66	23	48	50	187	36	94	69	80	42	321	345	334	399	1,078
July, 1882	----	25	2	16	27	70	2	55	67	68	23	215	----	67	10	48	51	176	22	55	64	100	62	303	384	372	470	1,226
August, 1882	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------
September, 1882	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------

Digitized by Google

Table No. 7.

LOCALITY OF SICK.	No. of Cases.	LOCALITY OF SICK.	No. of Cases.
West Wing—		*East Wing—*	
North hall	32	North hall	1
South hall	600	South hall	698
North base	326	North base	552
South base	256	South base	1,065
North first gallery	443	North first gallery	320
South first gallery	694	South first gallery	932
North second gallery	239	North second gallery	943
South second gallery	471	South second gallery	495
North third gallery	184	North third gallery	487
South third gallery	345	South third gallery	392
Total			9,475

Table No. 8.—*Showing number of Men who Lost Time and number of Days Lost.*

Number who Lost Time.	LENGTH OF TIME LOST.	Whole Time Lost.
235 Lost	Five days or less	567
120 "	Five to twenty days	1,225½
29 "	Twenty days to one month	751
28 "	One to two months	1,171
15 "	Two to four months	1,326
12 "	Four to six months	1,920½
11 "	Six to eight months	2,396½
5 "	Eight to eleven months	1,359
15 "	One year	5,475
470	Total	16,191½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

23
120
29
28
15

12 "
11 "
5 "
15 "

470.....

Digitized by Google